CARMEL BACH FESTIVAL

82nd Season

JULY 13-27, 2019

• Inside This Issue •



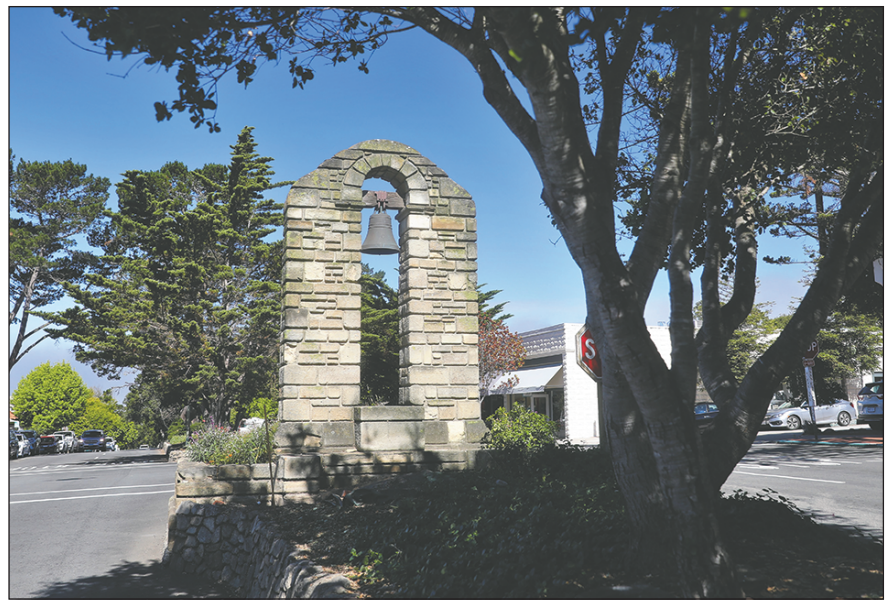
The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 105 No. 28 | On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com | July 12-18, 2019

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

It almost looks like that old postcard ...

A postcard from sometime around mid-century showed the city's famous World War I Memorial Arch without any trees growing around it. With this week's removal of two small oaks that had been growing next to it, the view is much improved – and reminiscent of the past. See page 10A.



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

School district may monitor social media

By MARY SCHLEY

In addition to making sure kids aren't looking at pornography or other dangerous content when they're surfing the web at school, Carmel Unified School District could start monitoring their searches, emails, Google Docs and other online activity for signs that they're planning violence or contemplating suicide, the school board learned at its June 26 meeting.

"There are things we already have to do according to federal law regarding obscenity and pornography — things that are harmful to minors — but we also have the ability to search for certain terms like "suicide" and to monitor safety issues like bringing weapons to campus," chief technology officer Paul Behan told the board.

Wrestling with monitoring for safety vs. protecting privacy

The district uses a company called GoGuardian for monitoring internet use, and it offers products called Admin and Beacon that can scan the content of students' online activities, including emails, and send alerts to parents and school administrators when necessary. Behan said using it would cost about $7,000 per year.

The programs would only be used on devices and networks owned by the district, including computers and tablets, phones, servers and wifi.

It could monitor students' cell phones connected to the school's wifi, but the kids will still be pretty much on their own as long as they use a private phone and their regular cell service to access the internet.

"There are a whole bunch of things happening on kids' phones that we can't see," Behan said.

According to the district's policies, which the board updated June 26 to pave the way for using GoGuardian's additional services, the district "reserves the right to monitor student use of technology within the jurisdiction of the district, including computer files, email, text messages, instant messaging, and other electronic communications."

However, students' personally owned devices "shall not be searched except in cases where there is a reasonable suspicion,

See **MONITOR** *page 22A*

Public Water Now steps up fight to stop desal plant

By KELLY NIX

The Monterey County Board of Supervisors next week is expected to reconsider the planning commission's April approval of a permit for California American Water's proposed desalination plant near Marina.

In a special meeting in Salinas on July 15, the supervisors will consider appeals of the county planning commission's OK of the project by activist group Public Water Now and Marina Coast Water District.

The state Public Utilities Commission last year certified a 12,000-page environmental review for Cal Am's $329 million desal project. But Public Water Now has called the review "inadequate and incomplete," and this week called for a "subsequent" review "to look at several unresolved issues," the group said in a press release Monday.

"Public Water Now believes [a subsequent EIR] would give the board of supervisors vital information and facts that were omitted" in the review and at the planning commission hearing, according to the group.

'Cost effective'

Public Water Now argues that planning commissioners weren't told that an expansion of Pure Water Monterey — a well publicized reclamation project backed by Monterey One Water and the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District — could supply enough water to meet a state-imposed deadline to find an alternative supply to the Carmel River, the Peninsula's primary source.

"The Pure Water Monterey expansion was never mentioned," Public Water Now managing director Melodie Chrislock said. "When a cost-effective and environmentally superior alternative to Cal Am's desal is being ignored, there's something wrong. All we're asking is that the supervisors take a deeper look at Cal Am's project and compare it to the Pure Water Monterey expansion."

Takeover of what?

Public Water Now was behind Measure J, the voter-approved ballot measure that calls for a government takeover of Cal Am's Peninsula water system. The water district is studying the "feasibility" of a government takeover of Cal Am called for in the measure.

"Public Water Now supporters and the 24,000 people who voted Yes on Measure J don't want to pay for this desal plant and see their already outrageous water bills doubled," Chrislock said.

The group also complained that the six planning commissioners who approved the permit represent Salinas Valley constituents who won't be affected by the desal plant. (Four com-

See **FIGHT** *page 23A*

Bixby Bridge banner takes aim at tourists

By CHRIS COUNTS

As motorists continue to clog the turnouts near Bixby Bridge in Big Sur on a daily basis — and create safety hazards as they jostle to get selfies with the landmark — someone hoisted a banner Saturday on the bridge with an unmistakable message: "Overtourism is killing Big Sur."

The banner wasn't up for long, but photographs of it went viral on social media, and the incident was widely covered by the media throughout the state.

A state highway official, meanwhile, warned people that any signs or banners hung on the bridge will be taken down.

"Caltrans is responsible for the safety of travelers along the

See **BRIDGE** *page 16A*

No love for proposed Scenic Road compound

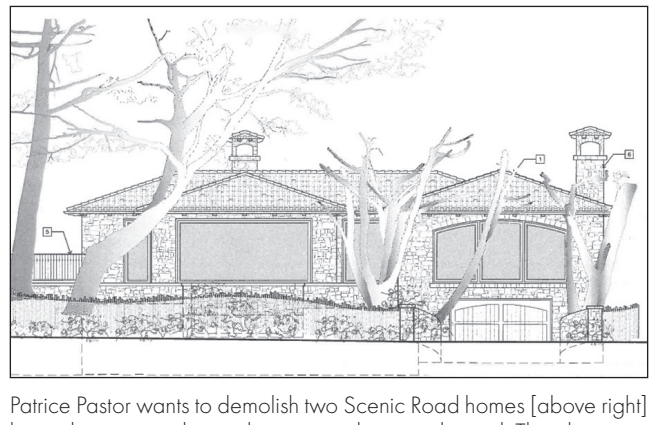
By MARY SCHLEY

A proposal from a resident of Monaco to demolish two homes on Scenic Road, build a new one in their place and connect it to a third house he owns via an underground tunnel crashed and burned at the planning commission meeting Wednesday evening. The commission also didn't like the swimming pool.

"I'm not in favor of this project in any way and think it needs to be 100 percent redesigned," commissioner Christopher Bolton commented at the end of the July 10 hearing.

Patrice Pastor, who bought the three homes on Scenic south of Ninth Avenue over a three-year period, starting with the purchase of Steve and Patricia Schott's residence for $9 million in June 2015, wants to tear down the houses he acquired from Ronald and Carolyn Corradini for $5.25 million

See **COMPOUND** *page 14A*



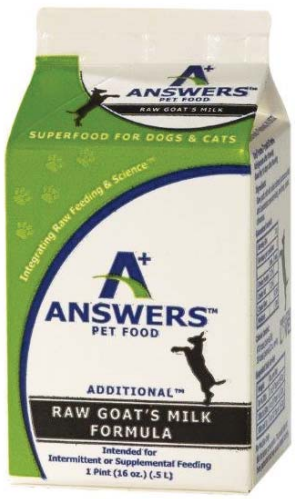


PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

Patrice Pastor wants to demolish two Scenic Road homes [above right] he owns and build a new house [above left] that would connect to a third house he owns to the north via an underground tunnel. The planning commission said No.

Have the complete Carmel Pine Cone delivered every Thursday evening to your iPad, laptop, PC or phone. Free subscriptions available at www.carmelpinecone.com

the raw CONNECTION
Your Local Health Food Store For Pets

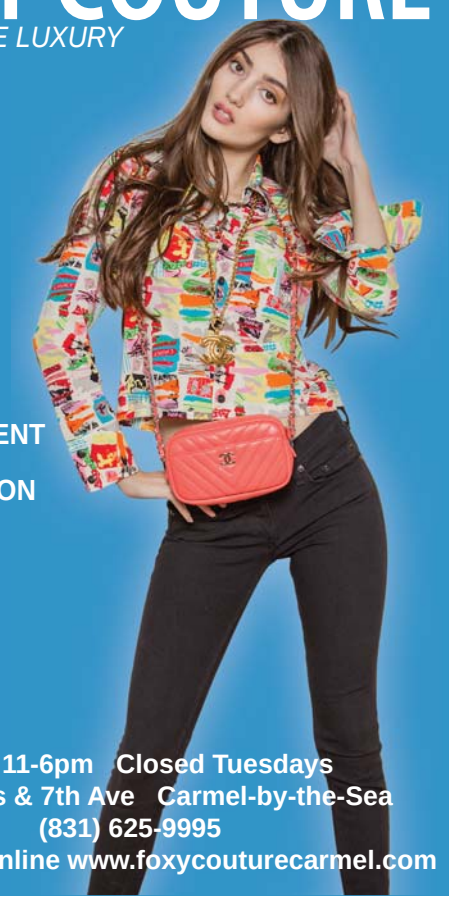


FERMENTED RAW GOAT'S MILK IS AN EXCELLENT SOURCE OF TAURINE FOR YOUR DOG!

If you feed your dog a kibble diet, add fermented raw goat's milk with every meal.

26200 Carmel Rancho Blvd Mon-Sat 9-7 Sun 9-6 (831) 626-7555 TheRawConnection.com

FOXY COUTURE
SUSTAINABLE LUXURY



CHANEL
HERMES
GUCCI
DIOR
SAINT LAURENT
LOUIS VUITTON
BURBERRY
FENDI

Open 11-6pm Closed Tuesdays
San Carlos & 7th Ave Carmel-by-the-Sea
(831) 625-9995
Or Shop Us Online www.foxycouturecarmel.com



J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL
CARMEL PLAZA • OCEAN AVE • 831-625-8106
SHOP AT KHAKISOFCARMEL.COM

Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson

Beloved BeeBee

SHE'S GIVEN just about every dog she's ever had a name beginning with "b": Bunny, Bosco, Brandy, Buffy, Bodie, Bailey, and her current dog, BeeBee. Even her horse was Buddy. Maybe it's because her name also begins with "b".

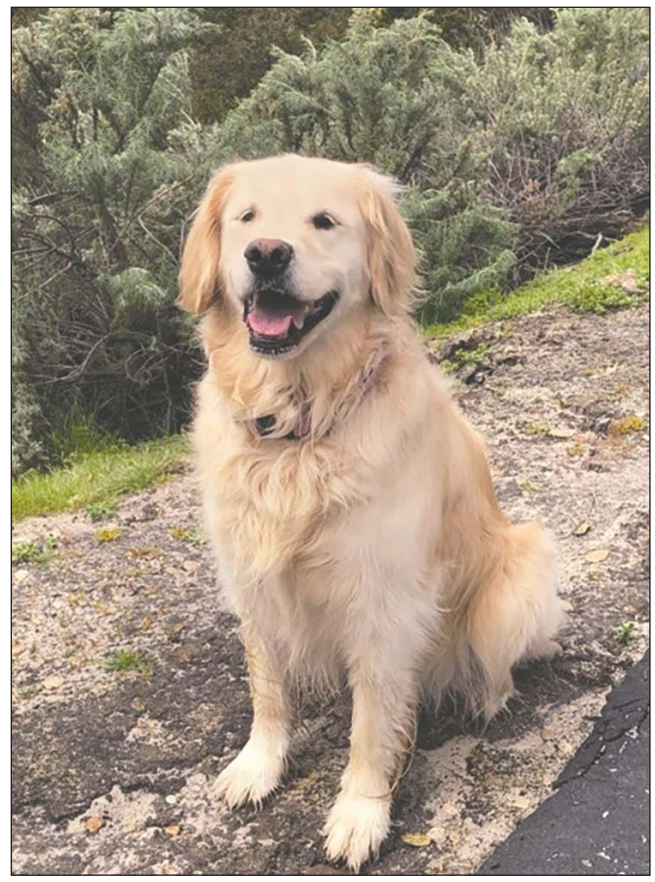
She's always been partial to Bernese mountain dogs and golden retrievers like BeeBee, an English cream, whose real name is Betty's Bombshell. But that's a hard name to call after a dog, who's more likely to come to "BeeBee."

BeeBee is a beautiful dog. Her person got her after deciding that if she ever got another golden, she'd want a blond one. She'd always had red coats, whose gray fur, as it came in, made them look old. Age, she reasoned, isn't as obvious on blonds.

Still, when she learned about a litter of English creams, she was hesitant to get one since she already had three dogs.

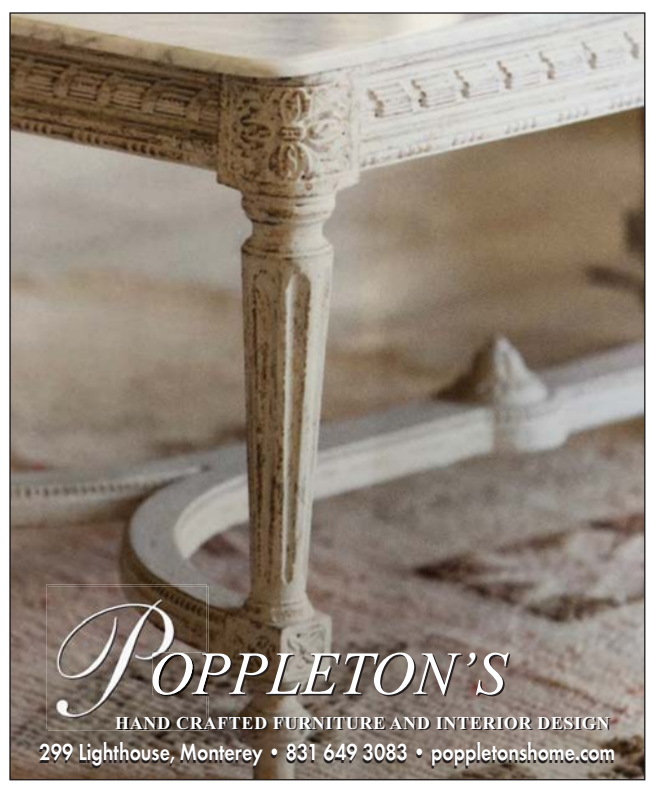
"My husband told me to go ahead and pick one out as my birthday present," she said. "BeeBee seemed like an old soul from the beginning. She's very calm for a retriever."

When BeeBee was 6 months old, friends brought a Bernese puppy to visit her Salinas home. She had such a good time with him, her person suggested they leave the puppy as BeeBee's playmate. They said they couldn't do that, but they did have Bailey, a 1-year-old male golden retriever, also blond, who could be the playmate.



"Bailey was mentally deficient, but BeeBee loved him immediately," her person said.

Bailey and BeeBee, now 6, grew up together. But Bailey's challenges continued, and he recently went to live with another family, with a child who loves him. BeeBee, who's always had a concerned, quiet countenance, now has a deeper look in her eyes, said her person, as if she's grieving the loss of her pal.



Consignment by the Sea
FURNISHINGS & ACCESSORIES
WITH DISTINCTION
WANTED
Photos or inquiries to:
consignbythesea@gmail.com
831-574-8153
www.consignmentbythesea.com
230 & 232 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel

RHEIM DERMATOLOGY
COSMETIC LASER CENTER™

REFRESH * RENEW * REVIVE

Refresh and pamper yourself or your significant other by taking advantage of our aesthetic specials.

Benefit from a series of 4 LimeLight sessions (IPL) for $300.00 per treatment. A savings of $600. This Laser treatment addresses hyperpigmentation (age spots) of the skin as well as Rosacea.

Treatments must be completed 6 months from the date of the first appointments. Not valid on current appointments.

Minimize your frown lines and crow's feet for a more youthful appearance by taking advantage of our BOTOX special (minimum of 20 units) at $12 per unit.

Check our website for our new Cutera RF micro-needling procedure, skin remodeling from the inside out!

Cosmetic Laser Center Consultations available by appointment. All treatments are scheduled with our RN. Please make your appointment by calling our offices today.

Surprise your loved one with a Gift Certificate!

General Dermatology: 831.373.4404
Cosmetic Laser Center: 831.373.0441
757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic
www.rheimdermatology.com

The world's greatest gathering of fine automobiles...
Concours WEEK
Reserve you space today!
Meena • (831) 274-8655 • meena@carmelpinecone.com
Jessica • (831) 274-8590 • jessica@carmelpinecone.com
August 19 & 16, 2019

Shelley's Mobile Grooming Service
Since 2000
"Dogs' stamp of approval!"
GOING TO THE DOGS



goingtothedogscarmel.com
full service for all ages, sizes & breeds
Shelley Serrano, Carmel
530.680.4887

Beloved cat dies after attack by huskies

By KELLY NIX

A TABBY cat cherished by students and teachers at a Pacific Grove Elementary School has died after being attacked by two dogs on June 28.

Calvin, a large cat who was well known to everyone at Robert Down Elementary School, was in the driveway of the house where he lives on 13th Street when two Siberian huskies attacked him. Calvin was seriously injured in the attack and underwent surgeries to try to bring him back to health.

But just as it seemed that Calvin would pull through, his owner, Bobbi Jean Wood, reported that the beloved kitty died. A makeshift memorial has been set up at the school where people have placed flowers and photographs and drawings of the cat.

"His memorial continues to grow each day and it's heartwarming to see the kids visit it to say goodbye to their friend Calvin," Wood told The Pine Cone Monday. "We are completely heartbroken by our loss, but our hearts are full because of the love" the community has "shared."

Wood said Calvin, who weighed about 30 pounds, was in his driveway at about 9:30 p.m. when two Siberian huskies that got loose from their owner attacked him. Although Wood and her family were on vacation, and he was in the care of a pet sitter, neighbors rescued Calvin and took him to an emergency vet.

The owner of the huskies, Carolina Shea, was issued a notice to appear in court on a citation for dogs at large, Pacific Grove Police Department administrative manager Jocelyn Francis told The Pine Cone Monday.

"The case is currently being followed up on by our animal control officer as it relates to any additional action," Francis said.

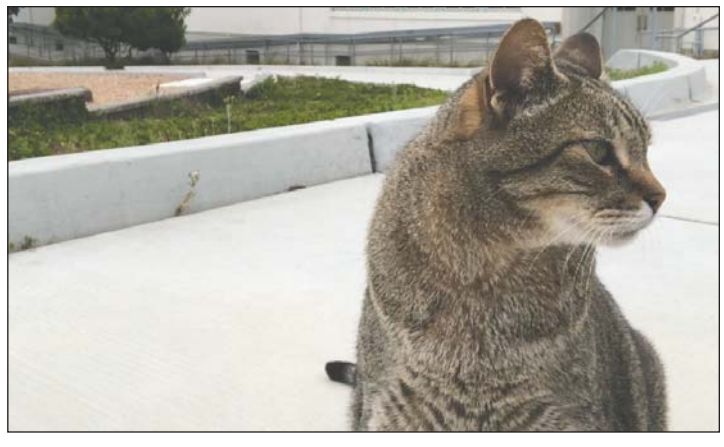
Blood clot

Wood, who praised Pet Specialists of Monterey for treating Calvin, said her cat probably developed a fatal blood clot in his brain while he was recovering.

The veterinarians "went above and beyond and gave Calvin treatments typically used on humans and not animals," she said.

There was also an outpouring of generosity from the community. About 300 people donated to the family for Calvin's vet bills, which Wood said came to about $17,000. Nearly $11,000 had been raised as of Thursday morning.

Wood has set up a website, CalvinCat.com, as a memorial to Calvin, who is being called Robert Down's unofficial mascot. The site also contains a link to donate to the family for the vet bills.



Calvin, a 30-pound cat who was well known to elementary students in Pacific Grove, died last week after being attacked by two dogs on his property. This shows Calvin at Robert Down Elementary.

PHOTO/ERIN KARTALOV

PEBBLE BEACH COMPANY

Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance
Temporary Special Event

JOB FAIR

Tuesday, July 23, 2019 | 8:00 A.M. – 12:00 P.M.

The Inn at Spanish Bay, Main Ballroom
2700 17-Mile Drive, Pebble Beach

Interviews on the spot

These opportunities are for the period of August 12-18, with most shifts falling on August 16-18. Applicants must be able to work during the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance on Sunday, August 18.

Hiring for all areas:

Servers, bartenders, bussers, barbacks, cashiers, cooks, housekeepers, shuttle drivers, stewards, valets and much more!

Special event applications will be available on-site.
Questions: (831) 649-7657

pebblebeach.com/careers • (831) 649-7657

©2019 Pebble Beach Company. Pebble Beach®, The Inn at Spanish Bay™, 17-Mile Drive®, The Lone Cypress and The Heritage Logo are trademarks and service marks of Pebble Beach Company



NOW ACCEPTING PATIENTS AT OUR NEW LOCATION IN MONTEREY!

Peninsula Eye Care

Christian Flickner, O.D. | Jennell Bockenstedt, O.D.
Maureen Hong, O.D. | James Flickner, O.D.

Monterey Optometric Center
700 Cass Street, Suite 101
Monterey, California 93940
831.641.7252 tel
831.424.4994 fax

Salinas Optometric Center
48 West Romie Lane
Salinas, California 93901
831.424.0834 tel
831.424.4994 fax

Marina Optometric Center
271 Reservation Road, Suite 202
Marina, California 93933
831.384.6800 tel
831.384.6802 fax



Dream of Becoming a Teacher?

Make that dream a reality with MPC's new Elementary Teacher Education Program, designed in partnership with CSUMB! Start the program in a supportive cohort at MPC, then complete your bachelor's degree and teaching credential at CSUMB in our 2+2 integrated pathway.

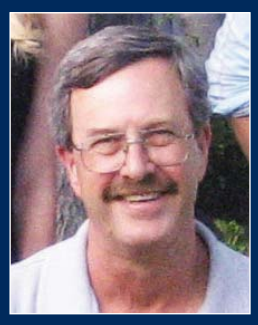
Teachers are in high demand, especially here in Monterey County. A rewarding career can be yours in just 4 years, so get started this Fall!

www.mpc.edu/teach

Dream today, teach tomorrow.

MPC | Monterey Peninsula College
Your Future · Our Focus

Monterey • Marina
Seaside • Online
mpc.edu (831) 646-4000



A trusted name on the Monterey Peninsula for nearly 50 years!

Terry McGowan 831.236.7251

TerryMcGowan.com
terry.mcgowan@sothebyshomes.com

GRI, CRS, ABR, SRS, e-Pro, SRES DRE: 01126129

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Helping you reach your real estate goals since 1991!

aix FRENCH TABLECLOTHS
All Table Sizes - Small Bistro to XXL

SHOWROOM SALE Friday & Saturday 11-5

Large Variety of French Products only 10 minutes from Carmel

605a California Ave, Amazing SAND CITY
Hwy 1 to exit 403 (Hwy 218-Seaside) follow to Del Monte Blvd. Turn left. Continue to Contra Costa St. Turn left. Follow until it dead-ends at California Ave. Turn right. 605 is just past City Hall. 831-392-7787

Clark's
CARMEL STONE
Boulders, Cobbles, DG, Path Fines
Baserock, Sand and Gravel

Landscape Materials
Delivery Available

Will Clark
831/385-3204

The Carmel Pine Cone
Press Release guidelines

Press releases about newsworthy events should go to the following Pine Cone reporters:

Mary Schley: Carmel-by-the-Sea, food & wine, police, fire, criminal courts and schools.....mary@carmelpinecone.com

Chris Counts: Carmel Valley, Big Sur, Arts & Entertainment and scholastic sports.....chris@carmelpinecone.com

Kelly Nix: Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, Monterey, Seaside, state government, civil courts and water.....kelly@carmelpinecone.com

Letters to the editor are only accepted by email and should be sent to *mail@carmelpinecone.com*

THE FUTURE MONTEREY COUNTY
AMBULANCE CONTRACT
Feedback & Public Comment

Community members and stakeholders are invited to attend a public meeting and provide valuable feedback about the future ambulance service in Monterey County.

MEETING INFORMATION
Friday, July 19 / 09:00am - 12:00pm
Cayenne Conference Room, North Bldg.
1441 Schilling Place, Salinas, CA 93901

Spanish interpreting services will be present at the meeting.

STAY CONNECTED MOCOEMSA
LEARN MORE MOCOEMS.org

Monterey County
Emergency Medical Services Agency

Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

Goods stored but the rack was too big

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

TUESDAY, JUNE 25

Carmel Valley: Deputies responded to a report of a dead body on Flight Road.

Pacific Grove: Homeowner on Laurel Avenue located five large-caliber rifle bullets in his yard. Asked for PGPD to dispose of them properly.

Pacific Grove: Pacific Grove Lane resident reported ongoing harassment by a neighbor.

Pacific Grove: Bike accident on rec trail.

Pacific Grove: Neighbors on Ninth Street are having parking issues.

Pacific Grove: Female requested a welfare check for her son. He admitted to being off of his meds. He was willing to go to the hospital but did not want police involvement. Subject did not meet the criteria for a hold. He is willing to speak to mobile crisis. Information was provided to mobile crisis unit through dispatch.

Pacific Grove: A man found a phone on Ocean View Boulevard. Attempts to contact the owner were met with negative results. The phone will be held at the PGPD for safekeeping.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 26

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person found a cell phone on Carmel Beach.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of female on Junipero pinned to her vehicle by a car door.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female reported losing a ring somewhere on Carmel Beach.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A traffic stop for a vehicle code violation was conducted on Ocean Avenue at 2133 hours. Upon further investigation, the 40-year-old male from Salinas was arrested for DUI. The driver's vehicle was stored.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A 40-year-old male was cited for urinating on private property on Seventh Avenue.

Pacific Grove: Entry made by the fire department to turn off the stove inside a residence on Ransford at 0555 hours.

Pacific Grove: Contacted a subject on Arkwright Court for a possible domestic and determined the person was having a mental health crisis. Subject was placed on a 5150 W&I hold [danger to self or others].

Pacific Grove: Theft of packages in the area of Lighthouse Avenue.

Pacific Grove: Subject on Sunset Drive was disturbing the peace. The 24-year-old male was arrested for public intoxication.

Carmel Valley: A female was transported to Natividad for a mental health evaluation.

Carmel area: Citizen at the Crossroads reported a theft of his backpack and its contents. No suspect information.

THURSDAY, JUNE 27

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Dog was found outside jurisdiction and brought to the police department by the finder. Owner was contacted and the dog was returned.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Dog found on Lobos and brought to the station for safekeeping. Owner was located via microchip number and returned to the owner. A warning was given for the loose dog and a dog license needed.

See **POLICE LOG** *page 8RE in the Real Estate Section*



The gavel falls

Verdicts, pleas and sentencings announced by Monterey County District Attorney Jeannine Pacioni

May 1 — Brett Jones, 51, a resident of Carmel and Salinas, was found guilty by jury of two felony counts of failing to register as a sex offender and one count of driving without a valid driver's license. The case was heard by Monterey County Superior Court Judge Carrie M. Panetta.

Keeffe Branch was convicted of committing a sex offense in Arizona in 1998, and as a result, was required to register as a sex offender for the rest of his life. In 1999, Keeffe Branch legally changed his name to Brett Randoff Toriano Keeffe Henry Kana-Shaphel Hithrappes Jones-Theòphilus (hereinafter "Jones"). Jones registered as a sex offender in Arizona twice. At the time he registered, he was notified that if he relocates to another state, he must comply with the registration requirements of that state. He subsequently moved to Puerto Rico, where he was convicted of failing to register as a sex offender in July 2014.

Jones later changed his name to "Eeon." District Attorney Investigator Steven Guidi wrote a search warrant for all the data from Eeon's email accounts which revealed that Jones and Eeon were the same person. Jones moved to Salinas in November 2016 and lived at a residence in Salinas until May 2017. In January 2018, Jones moved to Carmel and resided there until May 2018. According to California law, he was required to register as a sex offender within five days of coming into a city in California. He never registered as a sex offender in California between 2016 and 2018, in violation of Penal Code section 290.

Jones faces up to four years and two months in prison.

May 2 — Florentino Medina, 26, a resident of Greenfield, was sentenced to two years in the Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation for driving under the influence with a blood alcohol level of .08 or higher with four prior convictions.

On September 15, 2018, Greenfield police officers initiated a traffic stop on the defendant for tinted windows. While the officers were speaking to the defendant, they smelled a strong odor of an alcoholic beverage emanating from the defendant. The defendant admitted he consumed two 12-ounce beers earlier that evening. During their driving under the influence investigation the defendant failed to successfully complete a series of field sobriety tests. He agreed to submit to a breath test, which yielded a blood alcohol content of .19 percent.

The defendant had prior driving under the influence convictions from 2010, 2012, 2015 and 2016. The defendant was on felony probation for his 2016 driving under the influence conviction when he was arrested in this case.

Attention Auto Enthusiasts
Legends of Auto Gala Dinner
"The HOTEST Ticket In Town during Concours Week"
Date: August 15, 2019
SEE - www.LegendsofAuto.com
Advanced Ticket Sale Special - $ 100 ea.
Expires 7/31/19
For Additional Info. Contact - bill@autonewsonline.com

Little brother of teenage robber arrested for breaking into home

By MARY SCHLEY

CARMEL POLICE officers and Monterey County Sheriff's deputies teamed up early Friday morning to arrest a man who lives on Dolores Street and is suspected of breaking into a nearby home and stealing various items while the residents were inside.



Theo Swendseid

The suspect in the case, Theo Swendseid, 18, is the little brother of Nikolos Swendseid, who was arrested in March 2018 at age 18 for a violent home-invasion robbery in Monterey.

Shortly after 1:30 a.m. July 5, a woman called police after waking up and seeing a man in her kitchen, and though her home on Dolores Street is just outside the city limits, Carmel P.D. officers responded anyway because they were nearby.

By the time officers Greg Johnson and Anthony Gotelli got there, the man was gone, but the woman's description helped Johnson identify him, according to Carmel Police Cpl. Mike Bruno. Swendseid is known to police for prior run-ins with the law and lives just a few doors away from the victims, a man and woman in their mid-60s.

Based on the description and the close proximity of his home to the victims'— and because Swendseid was on probation for robbery — deputies and Carmel police searched his residence, according to Bruno.

"Inside Theo's bedroom, deputies and officers found a computer and other stolen property from the burglary," he said. "The woman also identified Theo as the suspect inside her home."

After the March 2018 home invasion in Monterey in which two brothers were robbed at knifepoint, Nikolos Swendseid and a 16-year-old boy were arrested. Since juvenile offenders' identities are kept from the public, it's unknown if that 16 year old was Theo Swendseid, but Bruno confirmed he is on probation for a robbery that occurred in Monterey last year.

'Clean record'

Nikolos Swendseid, who grew up with a learning disability and graduated from Carmel Valley High School in 2017 — and whose family and friends sent letters to the court pleading for leniency due to his youth and clean record — pleaded guilty last July to assault with a deadly weapon. He was sentenced to two years in prison, followed by parole, but is no longer in custody.

Theo Swendseid, meanwhile, remained in Monterey County Jail this week on charges of felony burglary for entering an inhabited dwelling and felony possession of stolen property, as well as violating orders of the juvenile court, with bail set at $50,000. He pleaded not guilty in front of Monterey County Superior Court Judge Andrew Liu July 8 and is set to appear in court again Aug. 6. The iPad, MacBook Pro and cash he's accused of stealing were recovered.

Be prepared for emergencies — register your phone number at www.alertmontereycounty.org

DEL MONTE KENNEL CLUB
DOG SHOW

JULY 12-14, 2019 8 am - 4 pm Parking: $10

All-Breed Dog Shows ~ July 13-14
Obedience & Rally Trials ~ July 12-14

GREAT SELECTION OF VENDORS
Enjoy the Show and Shop for Your Best Friend!



NEW ATTRACTION FREE!
Itty Bitty Class for Children up to 5 yrs.
Enter YOUR child





Nicholas, Samoyed, in Rally

Carmel Middle School
4380 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel
Information: 831-333-9032 or
www.DMKC.org

Meet MONTEREY BAY SEARCH DOG teams!



Why I Chose Pinnacle Bank

I prefer to work with a local bank where the banker has my back. Tom Pesce and Pinnacle Bank provide the personal touch that makes me feel like I matter.

- Ed Benech, ICMCI Fertilizer

Serving Santa Clara, San Benito and Monterey Counties.

Member FDIC SBA Preferred Provider

PINNACLE BANK
REACH HIGHER

(888) 485-7050 • www.pinnacle.bank

Bike shop can start guided tours, but will have to report back

By MARY SCHLEY

THE OWNERS of Carmel's only bicycle shop can lead guided tours, the city council decided last week, as long as they report back in six months on how the tours are going and whether anyone has crashed.



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

Guided tours on electric bikes, similar to this one on the rec trail in Pacific Grove, have been approved for Carmel.

"Jennifer and I live and breathe the shop," Martin Watson told the council July 2. He owns Mad Dogs & Englishmen on Mission south of Ocean with Jennifer Blevins, and said the bikes they offer are "second to none."

Their lines include traditional and electric bikes, all high end. They also send people out on self-guided tours but aren't allowed to offer guided tours. Customers frequently ask about guided rides, Watson said, so after 14 months in business as the city's first bicycle shop in its century-long history, he decided to ask for permission to offer them.

According to their proposal, tours of eight to 10 riders on electric bikes would depart from the shop twice a day during the peak season, once in the morning and again in the afternoon. The tours would follow any of three different routes: down to Scenic and into Pebble Beach to tour 17 Mile Drive — which Watson and Blevins said is "by far our most popular route" — down to Scenic and around the point to Point Lobos and back, and past the Comstock cottages in town, as well as Scenic, Mission Ranch and the Carmel Mission.

"We are already sending groups out riding these same routes pretty much every day, we are just asking to be allowed to promote them as tours and to have a tour guide go out with the riders," they said. "Stops will be brief, and we will do everything we can to ensure we don't disrupt pedestrian or vehicular traffic."

While the city can't stop any bike shops outside the city from bringing guided tours into and through town, it has sway over shops within the city limits. However, the city's code is silent on bike tours, and senior planner Marnie Waffle recommended approval.

"We could easily go to the Crossroads and open a satellite shop and operate tours from there," Watson pointed out to the council. "We are devoted to doing it the right way. We're hands on, and we're able to make sure that this will work."

He also noted that since they opened their

See **TOURS** *page 21A*

Mid-valley firefighters' quick decision saves life of 'very pregnant' woman

By MARY SCHLEY

FIREFIGHTERS' QUICK actions helped save a woman and her unborn child last month, according to the woman's mother, Anita Ramos.

Without knowing it, Candice Isphording was suffering from a severe pulmonary embolism — a blood clot in her lung — the morning of June 20 when her husband, Sam Stern, brought her to the fire station at mid-valley suffering from shortness of breath, irregular heartbeat and a very swollen leg that made her unable to walk, according to her mother. She was (and still is) "very pregnant."

But after Stern "walked into the station requesting assistance for his wife, who was in a vehicle complaining of difficulty breathing and chest pressure," according to Monterey County Regional Fire Division Chief Eric Ulwelling, the crew at the station "rapidly evaluated the late-term-pregnancy patient and recommended further medical care and transport" to CHOMP. Less than 15 minutes later, she was in an ambulance rushing to the hospital, where she was stabilized before being transferred to the hospital at UCSF for treatment.

The fire station crew — Capt. Deano Lindsey, Laney Karabetsos, Freddy Silva and Marc Hipsley — "saved not only my child's life, but my unborn grandchild's life." Ramos said. "It is a miracle they are alive today."

Ramos said her daughter underwent a surgical procedure "never before performed on a pregnant woman" while in San Francisco, after which she spent a dozen days in the intensive care unit. Even though she is no longer hospitalized, Isphording has to stay in the San Francisco area in order to undergo monitoring until her baby is born at the end of the month.

Ramos said the people who rescued her daughter should receive "medals, awards, promotions, applause, recognition, bonuses, raises and gratitude."

She encouraged others in the community to recognize them as well.



PHOTO/ANITA RAMOS

Big Sur residents Candice Isphording and husband Sam Stern were smiling again after the crew at the mid-valley fire station helped save her life, and that of their unborn child.



Valley Hills Nursery
CARMEL VALLEY

Celebrate Summer!

Come visit Monterey Peninsula's only **Full-Service** Nursery carrying the *finest* flowers, at the *fairest* prices, with the *friendliest* folks to help you find exactly what you need

We combine a **full-service** retail nursery with **full-service** Professional Landscaping Services

At Valley Hills Nursery we'll get you the plants you want and we'll get 'em in the ground!

Delivery available 7 days a week
(831) 624-3482 • www.VHnursery.com
Located just 3.5 miles off Hwy 1
7440 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley License #877350

CARMEL PLAZA'S 2019
Summer & Live Music
Dance | Dine | Drink
Fridays from 5 to 7 pm June 21 through August 9

While you shop, listen to live music, sip regional wines & savor appetizers from local gourmet restaurants.

This Friday, July 12th
EVERYDAY PEOPLE
Carmel Valley Chophouse
Hahn Family Wines



Food & drink package available for $20 per person. Must be over 21 to consume alcohol.

Next Week, BEAT STREET

#SummerLiveMusic2019
Carmel Plaza
Downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea
Ocean Ave & Mission St | (831) 624-0138
CarmelPlaza.com/happenings |

Tomorrowtoday Wellness Center

Such as
Cancer
Heart Disease
Diabetes
Obesity
Fear
Anxiety

?

Ask
Why
How

www.609020.com

831.747.7483
335 El Dorado Street, Suite 10D, Monterey, CA 93940

Rescued harbor seals get names, new home in Pebble Beach

By CHRIS COUNTS

Offering a spectacle that's simultaneously inspirational and amusing, six rescued harbor seals were released back into the sea June 29 near Cypress Point in Pebble Beach.

The six seals were let out of their individual pet carriers about 100 feet from the water. Once they caught sight or smell of the ocean, they hopped their way across the sand, conjuring up images of a potato sack race. Onlookers clapped and cheered as the seals plunged into the sea and began exploring their new home.

All six seals were rescued in April and May after they were found abandoned and malnourished in various parts of the state. Four had lost their mothers, and all were malnourished.

The seals were taken to the Marine Mammal Center in Sausalito, where they were fed, cared for and given medical attention. Supported by more than 1,200 volunteers, the facility cares for sick and injured Marine mammals along the coastlines of California and Hawaii.

During their stay in Sausalito, the seals were given names: Frye, Chango, Mander, Rutter, Grace and Bonbon. It turns out that every rescued marine mammal gets a name — and nearly all are unique.

"That how we ended up with 'Bonbon,'" marine biologist Adam Ratner told The Pine Cone.

So who gets to name them? Whoever finds them and calls in a rescue.

"If you stick around, you get to name it," Ratner explained.

Prime area

The seals were found on beaches north of Monterey County. But the Marine Mammal Center rescues more animals here than in most other parts of the state.

"There are a lot of really good food sources and breeding areas in Monterey County," the marine biologist said.

While the staff at the Marine Mammal Center encourages people to call (415) 289-

See **SEALS** *page 23A*



After rehabbing at the Marine Mammal Center, six young harbor seals are released back into the sea. Four of seals had lost their mothers, and all six were suffering from malnutrition.

PHOTO/MARINE MAMMAL CENTER

COS BAR
SUMMER PRIVATE
SALE
ENJOY
50% OFF
SELECT BRANDS
All sales are final, no returns or exchanges. Limited-time only, other terms & conditions may apply.
Ocean Ave. & Mission St. | Carmel Plaza | www.CosBar.com | 831.626.6249

DEBBY BECK
DAVID LYNG PRESIDENT'S CLUB ELITE & TOP INDIVIDUAL PRODUCER 2017 & 2018



COMING SOON
PACIFIC GROVE
3 BED | 2 BATH | CALL FOR PRICE

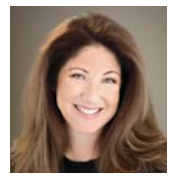
19623 BAVELLA COURT, SALINAS
3 BED | 2.5 BATH | 1,570 SF | CANYON VIEWS
On a cul-de-sac in the Las Palmas neighborhood



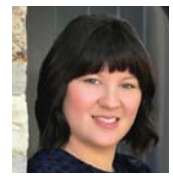




DEBBY BECK
BROKER ASSOCIATE
CRS®, GRI® — DRE 01747647
831.915.9710
211 Grand Ave, Pacific Grove
debbybeckrealtor@gmail.com



KIM SMITH
REALTOR®
DRE 02066615
831.917.1433
realtorkimsmith.com
kim@realtorkimsmith.com



NICOLLETTE EASON TROTTIER
REALTOR®
DRE 02074629
831.595.0009
nicollette@nicollettерealtor.com

DAVID LYNG REAL ESTATE
DEBBYBECKPROPERTIES.COM
duPont REGISTRY
LUXURY REAL ESTATE

Dozens of officer-involved shootings, but nearly all were legit, county says

By KELLY NIX

Monterey County law enforcement officers have been involved in about 80 shootings of suspects since 1987 — three dozen of them fatal — but almost all the incidents were found to be justified, according to data the county released in response to a public records request by The Pine Cone and other news media organizations.

The data, uploaded to the county's website this week, reveals a list of dozens of officer-involved shootings and other uses of force, some of which injured or killed suspects. In all but one case, investigations of the incidents concluded that the officers were legally justified and reasonable in using deadly force, and they did so to defend themselves and others.

For instance, in the 1987 shooting death of Humberto Estrada by an officer with the Marina Department of Public Safety, the district attorney's office found the officers' use of force saved lives. In 32 years, a total of 37 people were killed in the county from police use of force, the data shows.

"It was obviously a heroic act which in all likelihood saved the lives of both officers and the Fikes family," then-deputy district attorney Michael Bartram said in a letter to Marina Chief Dan Givens.

The information released by the county covers use of force by officers with the sheriff's office, Salinas, Monterey, Marina, Sand City, Gonzales and Seaside police departments, and other agencies. Most of the incidents involve officers shooting suspects. However, one man died from smoke inhalation after officers fired a distraction device into his home to lure him out but he never exited. One juvenile was killed by police.

In another fatal shooting by officers on March 20, 2014, Hector Chairez, Jr., a wanted parolee and burglary suspect, rammed a patrol vehicle in Palo Colorado and fled into the forest. When Chairez, who refused to surrender, dropped his left hand toward his waistband, sheriff's deputies Michael Fritsche and Angus Wilhite — fearing he was going for a firearm — fired four shots, one of which struck Chairez. The deputies tried to save the man but he died.

Dean Flippo, the district attorney at the time, concluded the officers acted in self-defense and the defense of others when they fired at Chairez.

Another incident in the data was the Feb. 16, 2000, fatal shooting of William Baker near the entrance of Point Lobos State Reserve after Baker fired shots at deputies. The district attorney's office determined the officers acted in self-defense when they shot and killed Baker.

The information shows that two officers were cleared in accidental shooting deaths, including when a sheriff's deputy's shotgun went off during a struggle with a Castroville suspect in September 1991, killing the man.

Not all the officer shootings were deemed to be justified, though. In August 2009, the DA's office filed felony charges against Christopher Swanson, a then-Salinas Police officer who "repeatedly fired his handgun" toward a female driver and male passenger of a Ford SUV following a traffic stop. While neither person was injured, Swanson was charged with "discharge of a firearm in a grossly negligent manner."

The incidents don't only include firearms. In 2004, Del

See **SHOOTINGS** *page 22A*



Thursday, July 18 • 2:30pm–4:00pm

Join Philip M. Geiger of Hospice Giving Foundation and Meggie Pina with Alliance of Aging at The Cottages of Carmel for an informative meeting and workshop covering advance health care directives, POLST forms, legacy of love letters, and using Notes to My Family to organize your end-of-life plans.

Please RSVP to 831-250-0550 by July 15.

The Cottages of Carmel
A Watermark Retirement Community

26245 Carmel Rancho Blvd. • Carmel, CA 93923
831-250-0550 • watermarkcommunities.com

RCFE LICENSE #275202491

ASSISTED LIVING • MEMORY CARE

Texas businessman pleads not guilty to rape, other felonies

By MARY SCHLEY

An Austin, Texas, resident appeared in a Salinas courtroom June 28 to face charges of rape and several other felonies he allegedly committed while visiting Pebble Beach in May with a couple of high-profile friends.

According to the Monterey County Sheriff's Office, David Osborne, a 48-year-old private wealth manager, attacked two women in his hotel room during a golf trip. Deputies reported he flew here via private jet.

"Osborne and his friends shared rooms at the Pebble Beach Lodge, where it was reported Osborne sexually assaulted the victims," deputies announced more than three weeks after the May 8 incidents were reported.



David Osborne

After investigating the allegations and concluding crimes had occurred, detectives obtained an arrest warrant May 21 and traveled to Austin, where they collaborated with the local police department's sexual assault unit to take Osborne into custody in his office. He was booked into the Travis County Jail on the $100,000 warrant for four felonies: assault with intent to commit a felony, sexual penetration by foreign object, forcible rape and false imprisonment by violence.

He was subsequently extradited to Monterey County, and on June 28, Osborne appeared before Superior Court Judge Rafael Vazquez with attorney Lyn Agre and pleaded not guilty to all four counts. The judge also issued a criminal protective order requiring Osborne to stay away from the alleged victims, who were not identified, and he was released on bail, having secured a bond in Texas. The next hearing in his case is set for Aug. 6.

Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff

Real Estate & Big Sur
Jung Yi • jung@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8646

Carmel-by-the-Sea • Pebble Beach
Carmel Valley & Mouth of Valley
Meena Lewellen
meena@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8655

Monterey • Pacific Grove • Seaside • Sand City
Jessica Caird
jessica@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8590

Real Estate Classifieds
Vanessa Jimenez
vanessa@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8652

Obituaries • Calendar • Church advertising
Service Directory
Anne Papineau • anne@carmelpinecone.com
(831) 274-8654

Carmel Valley's 'mayor' and tireless volunteer, Randazzo dies at 94

By CHRIS COUNTS

DESPITE THE fact that Carmel Valley isn't even a city, Horace "Randy" Randazzo will forever be known as the mayor of the unincorporated area.

Randazzo died June 23, just one day before he was set to turn 94.

"I simply can't imagine the village without him," Carmel Valley resident and former county supervisor Karin Strasser-Kauffman told The Pine Cone.

Born in Monterey in 1925, Randazzo was the son of Sicilian immigrants who settled in Monterey and worked in the fishing industry. He was just 17 when he joined the United States Marine Corps, served from 1943 to 1946 and saw active duty in the Sea of China.

After marrying and raising a family in Monterey, Randazzo moved in 1972 to Carmel Valley, where he owned and operated the Carmel Valley Village Market for three decades before selling it. He worked another five years there before retiring.

Besides owning the biggest market in the village, Randazzo left his impact on his adopted community in many ways. His resume included stints as president of the Carmel Valley Community Center, the Carmel Valley Kiwanis Club and the Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce. He was also active in the Carmel Valley Village Improvement Committee.



Randy Randazzo, who died last month at 94, was Carmel Valley's unofficial mayor and a tireless volunteer.

Randazzo also helped to form the Carmel Valley Recreation and Park District, and served on its board for 25 years.

In 1989, he helped organize Carmel Valley's centennial, and the one-time celebration morphed into today's Carmel Valley Fiesta.

See **RANDAZZO** *page 19A*

Welcome Home!

Just Listed in Hatton Fields

Open House Saturday 12—2PM, Sunday 2—4PM



26080Mesa.com

COMPASS

26080 Mesa Drive, Carmel, CA

4 Bed | 4.5 Bath | 2,600 Sq Ft | 10,500 Sq Ft Lot
$2,595,000

BAMBACE PETERSON



BambacePeterson
831.200.3178
bambacepeterson@compass.com
@bambacepeterson
bambacepeterson.com
DRE 01731448

Compass is a licensed real estate broker (01991628) in the State of California and abides by Equal Housing Opportunity laws. All material presented herein is intended for informational purposes only. Information is compiled from sources deemed reliable but is subject to errors, omissions, changes in price, condition, sale, or withdraw without notice. No statement is made as to accuracy of any description. All measurements and square footages are approximate. Exact dimensions can be obtained by retaining the services of an architect or engineer. This is not intended to solicit property already listed.

AUSTRALIA & NEW ZEALAND

14 Day Cruise - 8 Ports
2 Countries - 2 nights in Sydney

Transportation from the Monterey Peninsula included!



NEW LOW PRICE!

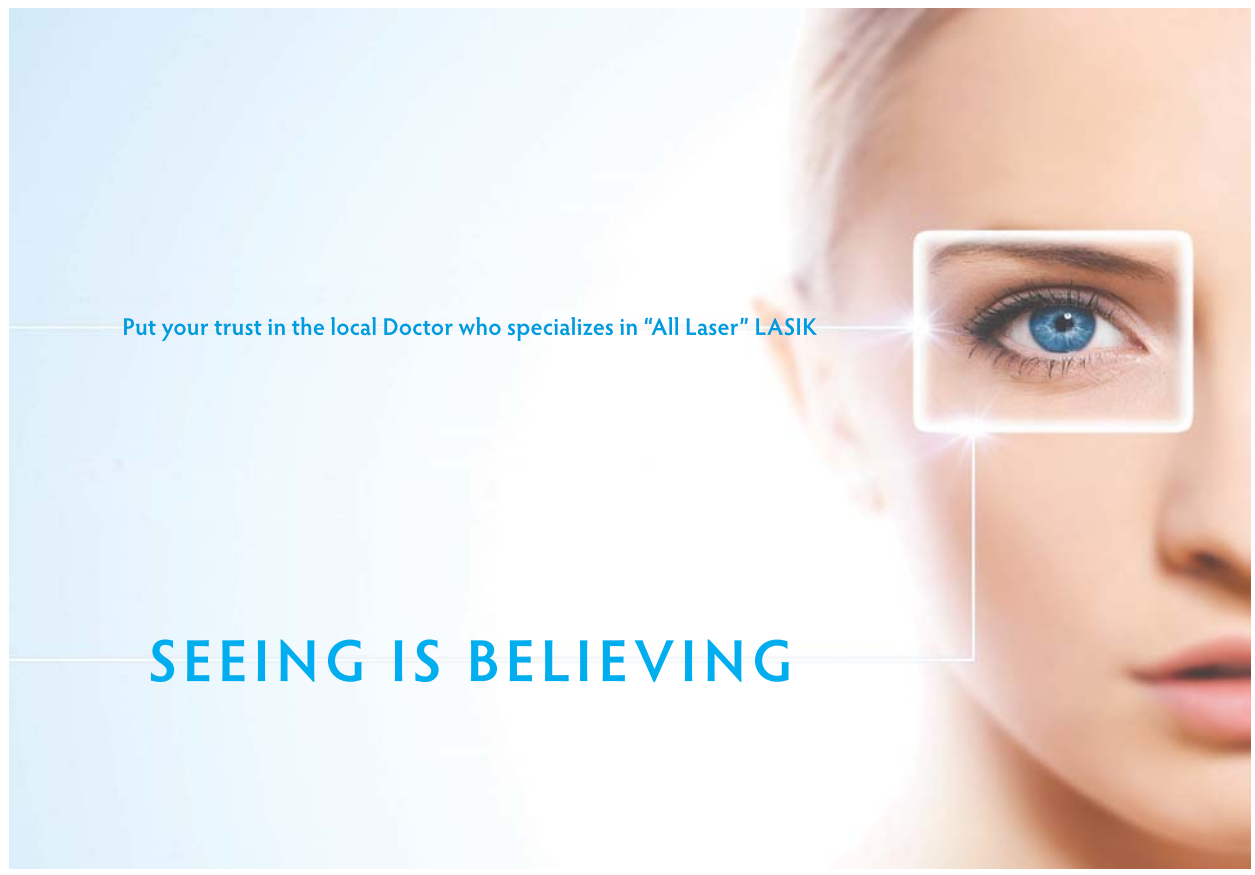
Visit picturesque New Zealand cities, cruise by the Fjordland National Park, stop in Tasmania, see Melbourne and enjoy 2 nights in Sydney.

Prices start at $4,125
(per person based on double occupancy)
Including round trip airfare transportation from SFO

PACIFIC GROVE TRAVEL
CST# 1003488-10

– PACIFIC GROVE TRAVEL –
593 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
(831) 373-0631
pgtravel.com | Call or come in to learn more

Fares, Taxes, Fees & Port Taxes of $190.00 are included & subject to change. © 2019 Princess Cruises, Ships of Bermudan & British Registry



"ALL LASER" LASIK is one of the most popular eye correction surgeries in the world, designed to correct nearsightedness, farsightedness, and astigmatism using a combination of two different lasers. Selecting the right eye care professional for your eyes is an important task especially when it comes to surgery. DR. PHILIP PENROSE at Eye M.D. Monterey is the most experienced local doctor to perform "All Laser" LASIK surgeries. He will do a complete assessment of your eye health to determine your vision needs and if you are a good candidate for this procedure. EYE M.D. MONTEREY provides an intimate setting, providing compassionate, high quality eye care. We also carry a large selection of designer eyewear and sunglasses. Come see for yourself.

Philip J. Penrose, M.D. | Jennifer K. Sablad, O.D. | Les M. Moro, O.D. | Brett Fredericks, O.D.

Committed to the Health of Your Eyes

EYE M.D. MONTEREY at Ryan Ranch
21 Upper Ragsdale Dr. / Suite 201
Monterey, CA 93940
831.324.4730

EYE M.D. MONTEREY

EYE M.D. MONTEREY on Cass
880 Cass St. / Suite 105
Monterey, CA 93940
831.373.0183

eyemdmonterey.com

EYE EXAMS | LASER CATARACT SURGERY | LASIK | PRK | GLAUCOMA TREATMENT | COUTURE VISION OPTICAL

The Carmel Pine Cone Press Release guidelines

Press releases about newsworthy events should go to the following Pine Cone reporters:

Mary Schley: Carmel-by-the-Sea, food & wine, police, fire, criminal courts and schools
mary@carmelpinecone.com

Chris Counts: Carmel Valley, Big Sur, Arts & Entertainment and scholastic sports chris@carmelpinecone.com

Kelly Nix: Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, Monterey, Seaside, state government, civil courts and water
kelly@carmelpinecone.com

Letters to the editor are only accepted by email and should be sent to *mail@carmelpinecone.com*

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Pine Cone. They care about the community ... and they care about you!

Arch: Trees gone so repairs can begin

By MARY SCHLEY

THE CITY of Carmel removed two oaks from behind the World War I Memorial Arch on Ocean Avenue at San Carlos Street this week, improving the views of the historic monument from every direction and making way for a group's efforts to restore it.

The drive to repair the crumbling stone in the arch, which was designed by architect Charles Sumner Greene nearly a century ago, has been underway for years, but the work will finally begin next week, according to resident Ian Martin, one of the members of the Friends of the Memorial Arch group that has been raising money for the effort and shepherded the plans through the city's approval process.

"Scaffolding will be set up next week to begin work on replacing damaged blocks of the arch," he said. A lot of time and effort went into finding proper stone for the arch, with success coming just last year after some of the members discovered a quarry in Santa Barbara that could provide it.

In March, the forest and beach commission decided the two small oaks that were growing in the median next to the arch and were damaging it could be removed, as long as the friends group dug them out and transplanted them on public property, if possible. Commissioners also decided the group had to buy six 15-gallon trees for the city to plant wherever it chooses.

But transplanting the oaks wasnt realistic, and a city crew instead cut them down, though the group still has to buy a half-dozen trees to donate to the city, on top of the money it's trying to raise for the restoration of the arch itself.

After the scaffolding is erected next week, the repairs should take about a month. "We plan on having the work complete on the arch by Concours on the Avenue," Martin said, referring to the downtown car show set for Aug. 13. "Then in the fall, we hope to have enough money on hand to replace the damaged blocks that make up the base."

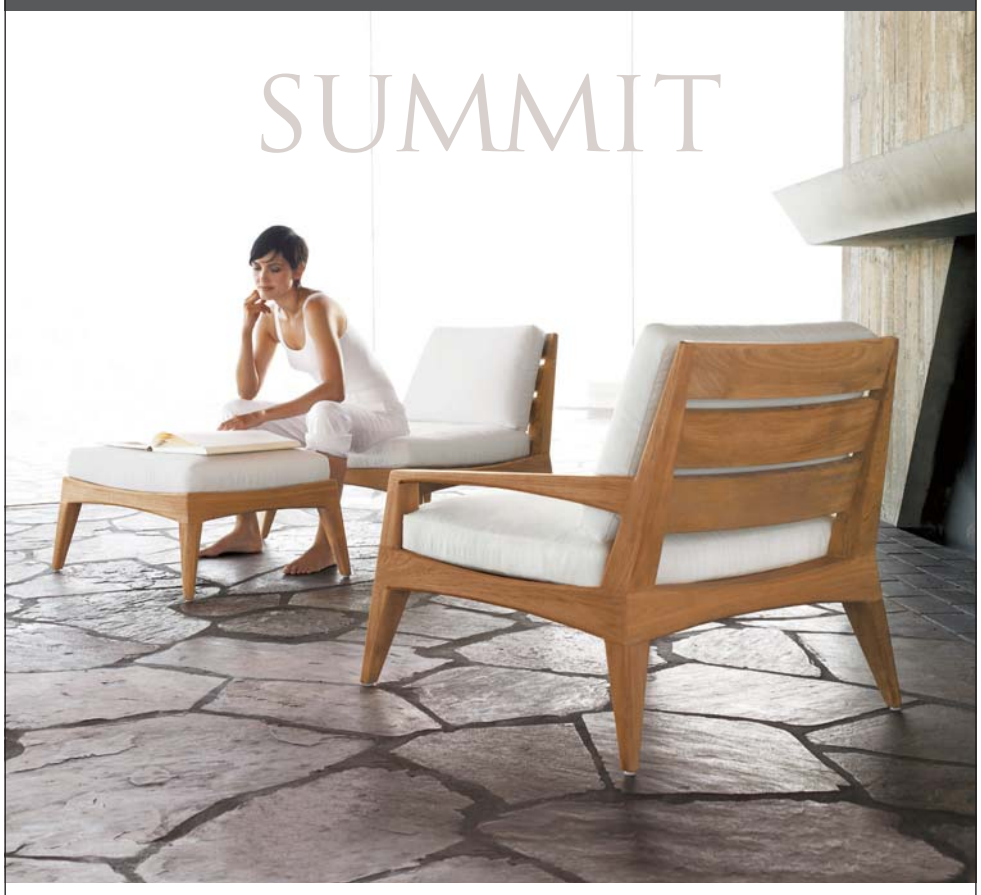
To donate to the effort, write a check to the Action Council of Monterey County with "Friends of the Memorial Arch" on the memo line and mail it to P.O. Box 21, Carmel, CA 93921.



This post card shows the World War I Memorial Arch the way it was decades ago, with few trees in sight.

OPEN TO THE PUBLIC

SUMMIT



COME VISIT US AT OUR

MONTEREY SHOWROOM

8am to 4pm Monday through Friday
and by appointment 831.375.7811

HIGHEST QUALITY TEAK OUTDOOR FURNITURE, PERFORMANCE FABRICS AND LIMITED STOCK OF SALE ITEMS: DINING TABLES • DINING CHAIRS OCCASIONAL TABLES • COFFEE TABLES • LOUNGE CHAIRS • OTTOMANS SOFAS • BAR CHAIRS • DAY BEDS • CONSOLES • OUTDOOR FABRICS AND MUCH MORE!

5 HARRIS COURT BUILDING W MONTEREY CA 93940

SUMMIT FURNITURE, INC. | 831.375.7811 | SUMMITFURNITURE.COM
MONTEREY LOS ANGELES SAN FRANCISCO LONDON MONACO

BLISS BY THE SEA REALTY

bonnie@blissbythesea.com (831) 915-6132
earl@blissbythesea.com (831) 601-9999



Recyclable?

*When recycled properly.

Household batteries should never go in the recycling cart or the trash. Check our app or website to find out how to recycle them in your area.

Batteries are full of toxic chemicals and lithium batteries can actually start fires in recycling facilities.

Know your recycling program and help ensure batteries don't end up where they shouldn't.



RECYCLING IS CHANGING.

Get your recycling resource for Monterey County with the What Goes Where app, or go to WhatGoesWhere.info

MONTEREY REGIONAL WASTE MANAGEMENT DISTRICT
14201 DEL MONTE BLVD • MONTEREY COUNTY, CA
MRWMD.ORG • WhatGoesWhere.info

The Carmel Pine Cone is growing!

More than **16,000** readers now get their Pine Cone online ...

Plus: **21,000** Pine Cone newspapers are available every week at more than 300 locations throughout the Monterey Peninsula – including delivery to **2,000** homes in Pebble Beach.

Total circulation: More than 36,000!



Put your advertising where it will work —

The Carmel Pine Cone

Trusted by locals and loved by visitors since 1915

Value of county's crops down $166 million

By KELLY NIX

THE VALUE of fruits, vegetables and nuts grown in Monterey County declined 3.7 percent in 2018 over the previous year, with leaf lettuce showing the biggest drop, according to the county's agricultural commissioner in a new report.

The 2018 Monterey County Crop Report released by commissioner Henry Gonzales June 25 showed that the $4,258,629,000 production value of all the county's crops last year was $166,797,000 less than it had been the year before.

"As is always the case, we saw some crops increase in value while others decreased in value," Gonzales said.

Leaf lettuce, which is still county's top crop, had a value of $733,171,000, an 11.6 percent decrease from 2017. The decline, the report says, was largely due to a reduction in romaine lettuce production because of food poisoning attributed to the lettuce. More than 200 people got sick and five died, which caused many consumers to stop eating Romaine.

"Outbreaks of E. Coli infections resulting in Food Safety Alerts from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention negatively impacted romaine lettuce production," Gonzales explained.

Monterey County Farm Bureau executive director Norm Groot told The Pine Cone that he wasn't surprised by the overall decline in crop values, and said the report "shows the real impacts that food safety recalls have on the production systems."

The county's second most valuable crop, strawberries, had a 1.9 percent increase, to $698,510,000. The increase, Gonzales said, resulted mostly from higher prices.

Head lettuce came in the third most valuable at $459,452,000, an 8.6 percent decrease from 2017 due to "decreases in production and pricing," while broccoli was in the fourth spot again at $388,946,00, Gonzales said.

"Nursery crops suffered a decrease of 21.2 percent or $52 million due to decreases in acreage, production, and prices," the report said.

The county's wine industry got good news with the report that wine grapes saw an increase of 3.7 percent, or $8,866,000, for a total of $247,758,000.

Above-average rains, Gonzales said, contributed to increased production in several crops such as livestock, alfalfa, and pastureland. Field crops increased in value by $2,073,000 to $23,748,000, while livestock and poultry increased $9,184,000 to $110,598,000.

Firefighters raise money

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

AFTER MONTEREY firefighter Chris Fiske was found dead of an accident in his Paso Robles home last week, his coworkers at MFD decided to help ease the pain of loss a little by helping to raise money for his three young children.

Fiske joined the Monterey Fire Department in January 2007. Chief Gaudenz Panholzer said Fiske commuted between Paso Robles and Monterey for work, and was at home alone June 2 when the accident happened, so the case has been handed over to the coroner's office in that county. No details have been released.

Fiske, who was 40, is survived by his wife and three young children, and Monterey Firefighters Association Local 3707 set up a fund to help provide for a college education for them.

Anyone interested in donating should write a check payable to MFFA, with "Fiske" on the memo line, and mail it to Monterey Firefighters Association, Attn: Chris Fiske Fund, P.O. Box 3063 Monterey, CA 93940.

Viau Estate Jewelry
FINE ESTATE JEWELRY
BOUGHT AND SOLD
Serving Carmel Since 1982
831-624-5991
Mission St. Between Ocean and 7th
www.viauestatejewelry.com





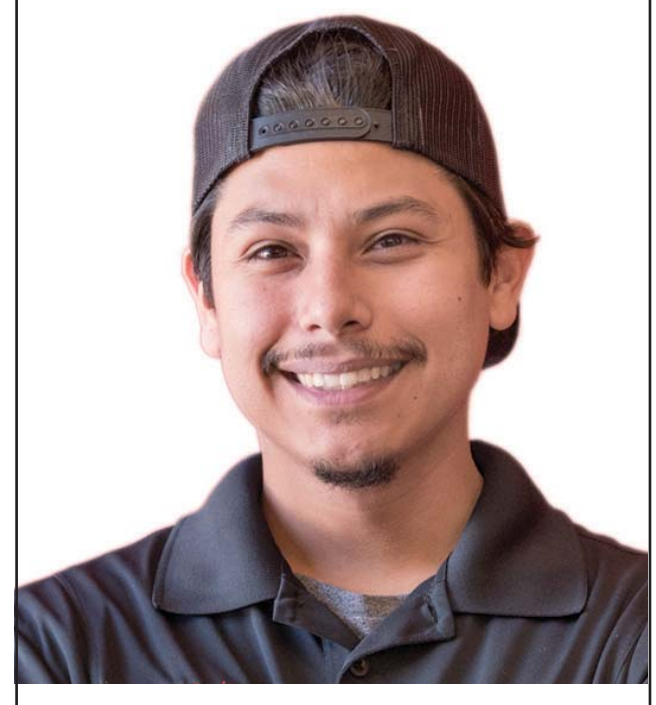
PACIFIC GROVE
FOREST HILL
GREAT FOOD



Soerke Peters
Mezzaluna Pasteria
1188 Forest Ave. | (831) 869-0367



Karen Murray
Eddison & Melrose
1180 Forest Ave. | (831) 601-4851



Jorge Barajas
Michael's Grill & Taqueria
1156 Forest Ave. | (831) 647-8654

PACIFIC GROVE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
(831) 373-3304 | WWW.PACIFICGROVE.ORG

Racers take a break from triple-digit speeds to chase golf balls at Pebble

By MARY SCHLEY

A HANDFUL of professional motorcycle racers, including some of the world's best, got a chance to see which of them could hit the longest drive off the tee on the 18th Hole at the Pebble Beach Golf Links Wednesday morning, shortly after arriving in town for this weekend's races at WeatherTech Raceway Laguna Seca.

Englishman Leon Haslam, who races a Kawasaki in the World Superbike series — which makes its only stop in the United States at Laguna Seca July 12-14 — had the best score among the group that played under clear blue skies July 10 before enjoying breakfast and giving interviews in the Lodge at Pebble Beach.

He also managed to sink the longest putt, track PR manager Brad Littlefield noted.

Garret Gerloff, who rides a Yamaha in the national MotoAmerica series, put the experience in perspective.

"Not being an avid golfer, it's hard to believe I'm getting to play on a world-renowned course that people wait and plan years to do," he said.

"It's really challenging. I hope I fare better at the races this weekend!"

Haslam hopes to do as well at the track as he did at the course, considering Laguna is the only circuit on the World Superbike schedule at which he hasn't finished third or higher.

Gerloff and Haslam were among seven lucky riders, out of a field of dozens of racers set to compete at the track all weekend, who were invited to have a little fun at Pebble Beach before getting down to work. Practice began Thursday, with more practice, qualifying and racing planned for Friday, Saturday and Sunday.

For more information about ticket prices, the weekend's schedule and other details, visit www.weathertechraceway.com.



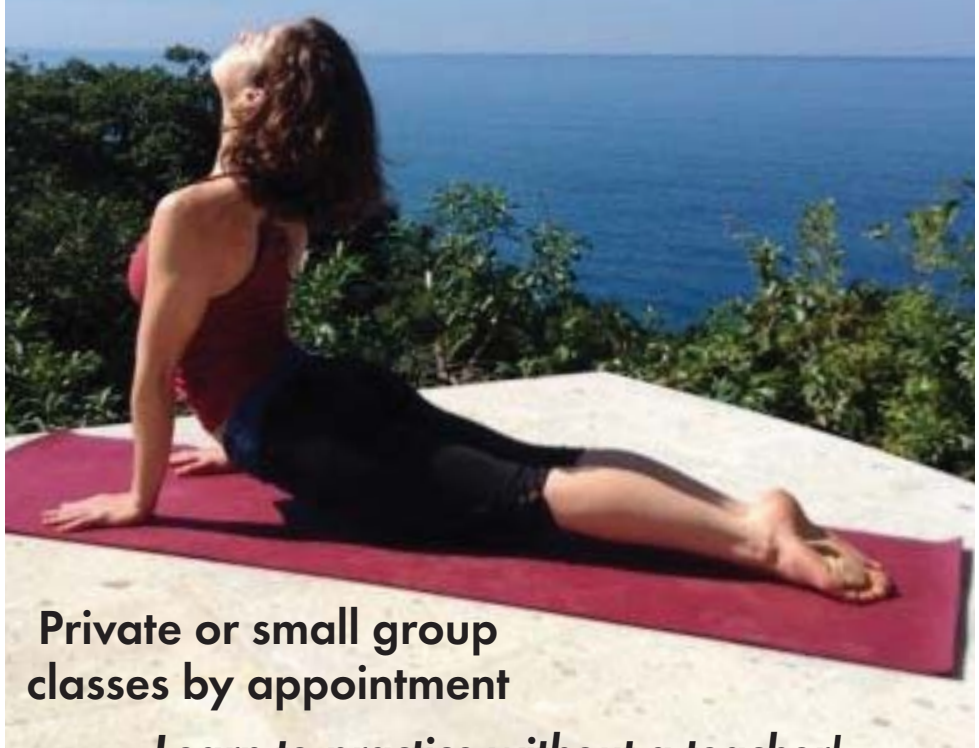
World Superbike racer Leon Haslam showed he also has what it takes on the golf course Wednesday when he hit a shot out of the bunker on the 18th Hole at Pebble Beach before sinking the longest putt.

PHOTO/BOB HEATHCOTE

$5 Community Yoga

Every Sunday 10 a.m. - 11:20 a.m.

at American Karate
182 Country Club Gate Plaza, Pacific Grove



Private or small group classes by appointment

Learn to practice without a teacher!

Contact Hannah at hannah.thrive@gmail.com

$1,100 SAVINGS on the Admiral Chair.

Only in Medium and Large, available in select Paloma leather colors.



*See your sales associate for complete details

mum's place

246 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove | 831-372-6250 | Financing & Layaway Available

Mon-Sat 10am-5:30pm | Closed on Sunday's | www.mumsfurniture.com

Pella®

Pella Doors & Windows of Northern California





KAI VON SZEREMY

Local Pella Sales Representative

Kai@PellaNorCal.com

(408) 568-7293

Let's Work Together!

Architects, Contractors, Designers, Home Owners, Realtors

DEL REY

FINE PLUMBING & HARDWARE

Your Local Source for Luxury Kitchen & Bath Products

831-899-2525

575 Charles Ave.

Seaside, CA 93955

Open Mon-Fri: 9AM-5PM and Sat: 10AM-3PM

www.delreysupply.com

BEST House Cleaning '16, '17, '18

TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL



So Many Dust Bunnies, So Little Time

• Experienced
• Professional

Offering a personal and friendly touch for 30 years.

BONDED HOUSECLEANING SPECIALISTS

626-4426

TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com

Sheriff's office makes it easier for inmates to take their medicine

By KELLY NIX

FAMILIES OF inmates serving time in Monterey County Jail will be able to get prescription medicine to their relatives more easily than before, thanks to a feature the sheriff's office rolled out last week.

The sheriff's office announced that its website now includes a form that family and friends of inmates can fill out to let the jail's medical provider know which medications the inmates need.

"The idea was to open up a line of communication between family members of inmates and the medical provider for the sheriff's office," sheriff's spokesman John Thornburg told The Pine Cone. "We get a fair amount of calls from people saying, 'Hey, my relative is in custody. How do I get their medication to them?'"

It works like this: Relatives and friends of inmates fill out the form to let the jail's healthcare services provider, Wellpath, know what medications they need for medical and mental health issues. The form can be found at montereysheriff.org by clicking "forms" then "jail forms."

Apart from the inmate's name, families must provide their booking number, address, medical diagnosis, medicine dosage, doctors' names and phone numbers and other information. The forms can be sent electronically, through the mail or via fax.

The previous system required deputies to put family members in touch with the health care provider about their medicine, a process that didn't always work smoothly. Thornburg said that requests for medication will now be sent directly to Wellpath and deputies won't see the information.

Favorable reactions

The new feature aims to "support the continuity" of medical care for inmates so their "treatment can continue as seamlessly as possible," the sheriff's office said.

Chief Deputy Jim Bass heard about the system at a local mental health conference, Thornburg said. Some other California counties already use the forms.

Bass "brought back the form and adapted it to fit our sheriff's office," Thornburg explained.

Some users of Facebook, where the sheriff's office announced the new system, praised the idea.

"Thank God," one Facebook user who served time in the county jail said. "I went without my thyroid medication for a week until my medical records came through."

Symphony unveils new season, offers retiring conductor 'Ovation'

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

DEDICATING ITS 74th year to longtime conductor and music director, Max Bragado-Darman — who plans to retire in May 2020 — the Monterey Symphony announced details this week of its 2019-2020 season.

Marking the end of an era with Bragado-Darman at the helm, the symphony is calling the season's program, "Ovation."

The season kicks off Oct. 19-20 with Dvorák' Romance, Op. 11. Violinist and concertmaster Christina Mok will be featured as a soloist. Pianist Kun Woo Paik will be showcased Nov. 16-17. The symphony takes on two massive symphonic works in its third concert, which is set for Feb. 15-16, 2020.

The season continues March 14-15 with guest conductor Oleg Caetani making his local debut. Violinist Judith Ingolfsson will perform Brahms' violin concerto April 18-19. And in the season finale May 16-17, Bragado-Darman will lead the symphony orchestra for one final concert while it plays Strauss and Mahler.

Along with six concerts, the symphony's 2019-2020 season includes a variety of youth concerts, special events and gatherings. For tickets and more details, call (831) 646-8511 or visit www.montereysymphony.org.

Hotels and B&B's

Would you like The Pine Cone in your guest rooms?

Call Scott 261-6110 for more information

The Carmel Pine Cone



OPEN HOUSE ▪ SAT. 1:30-3:30PM
HOSTESS: CHRISTINE CHIN



Carmel-by-the-Sea ▪ 3 Beds, 2.5 Baths ▪ $3,050,000
www.Dolores4NEof11th.com

OPEN HOUSE ▪ SAT. 2-4PM ▪ 450 Asilomar
HOSTESS: CARRIE BAUMGART

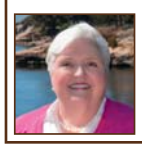


Pacific Grove ▪ 4 Beds, 3.5 Baths ▪ $3,995,000
www.450AsilomarBlvd.com

OPEN HOUSE ▪ SAT. 1:30-3:30PM & SUN. 2-4PM
SAT. HOSTESS: MARY BELL, SUN. HOST: CHRIS BAUMGART



Carmel ▪ 2 Beds, 2.5 Baths ▪ $1,575,000
www.7074ValleyGreensCircle.com



MARY BELL
Exceptional Representation For Individual Needs

831.595.4999
www.MaryBellProperties.com
DRE#00649274

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

LUXURY



LLOYD'S SHOES
CARMEL

Ocean @ Dolores | 831-625-1382 | 10-6pm Daily

CENTRAL COAST SENIOR SERVICES INC.

Come home to Casa Carmel

Casa Carmel



Accepting Applications!

Located near the mouth of peaceful Carmel Valley, Casa Carmel is an assisted living villa with six warmly decorated rooms. Enjoy plenty of space to move around, lush gardens and views, senior community amenities, convenient shopping, and the highest quality in-home care from a team of Central Coast Senior Services, Inc. professionals.

Call us and schedule a tour today!
831 | 649-3363
www.centralcoastseniorservices.com
CA License #275202563

COMPOUND

From page 1A

in September 2016 and from Claire Spencer for $6.2 million last year.

He plans to merge the two 4,000-square-foot lots and build a new 4,274-square-foot home, including 2,158 square feet in a lower level and basement. It would be clad in stone and have a clay tile roof, similar to the Schotts' former house to the north, but its architectural style would be different. An underground hallway illuminated by glass blocks in the ground above it would connect the two residences, and a 525-square-foot swimming pool would be located 22 feet from the road.

One home, or two?

"This is unique," planning director Marc Wiener said. "I haven't seen this proposed on any projects that I've worked on since I've worked with the city."

While Wiener said he didn't believe connecting the homes with a subterranean tunnel would make them a single residence, and therefore subject to a stricter limit on square footage, he asked commissioners to decide. "If it was above ground, it would be one residence," he said. "Does physically connecting the two residences create one residence?"

If it does, not only would the new addition be too large, since the square footage of the whole structure couldn't exceed 6,000 square feet, but a single home can't have two kitchens, according to the code.

Architect Julie Paulson of International Design Group told commissioners the new residence would be smaller than the two there now, and its architectural style would complement the variety of designs along Scenic. Removing one of the driveways would improve traffic conditions, she said, and a grape-stake fence and plants would separate the property from the street.

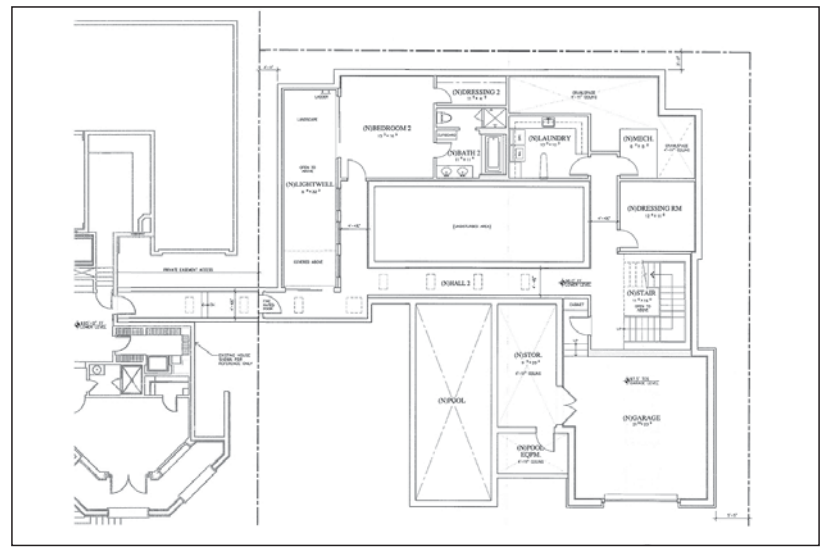
"We believe the proposed residence meets the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea's guidelines, and we request the planning commission approve the design," she said.

But everyone else who spoke at the meeting asked commissioners to send it back to the drawing board.

Carla Morrison, who owns the house to the south, said Carmel is a village of smaller homes, not of compounds with swimming pools that would be more appropriate for Pebble Beach. She also worried it would be used as a rental.

Paula Robichaud, who lives directly to the east, said the view from the lower floor of her house would be blocked by the new house.

"It's totally inappropriate — I can't even believe this has come to us," said resident Barbara Livingston.



This floorplan for a proposed Scenic Road compound shows the underground hallway that would connect the new home at the right to an existing home on the left.

Speaking on behalf of herself and several of her neighbors, Scenic Road resident Kathy Bang said they met with Pastor and wish the best for him and his family, but that the house he wants to build "is too large," and that connecting the two would make them a single residence. She also said the fireplaces should be gas, not wood burning.

Former Mayor Sue McCloud wondered how the owners would ensure people and animals wouldn't end up in the pool, especially when they are out of town.

"Clearly, in my opinion, it's out of character with our village in a forest by the sea," commissioner Stephanie Locke commented. Connecting the two homes would make them one, she said, and the pool should be screened for safety, especially because it would be visible from Scenic.

She also said having the same building materials on both houses would make it look like a "huge compound," and that it would be attractive as a wedding venue and as a rental for people getting married on the beach.

"Clearly the applicant wants one house, but he's very cleverly doing it as two houses," commissioner Julie Wendt said, observing that in doing so, he could exceed the maximum 6,000 square feet by more than a third. "There isn't any way that he could sell either house, because they're connected."

'Pools seem excessive'

She said Pastor should either merge all three lots and have one house, or keep the homes separate and differentiate them not just in architectural style, but in building materials.

In a drought-prone area, Wendt continued, pools in general seem excessive, "but at the very least, the pool should not be visible from Scenic."

"It's the wrong thing for Carmel," commissioner Gail Lehman said. "There's no doubt in my mind."

Regardless of how the houses are connected, doing so makes them one, Bolton said, adding that the design would also "obliterate" the view from the home behind it. "It's dramatically out of scale," he said. "And I don't think pools are appropriate on Scenic, ever."

"This project obviously needs a redesign," chair Michael LePage added, and with that, the commission unanimously voted to put off a decision until the architect returns with a different proposal.



AUCTION
Saturday, July 27th, 10 AM
Preview, July 26th, From 4-7PM

This is a fantastic sale, do not miss it! Partial list includes, Paintings by McGrew, Grimm, Chagall lithographs. Beautiful furnishings & accessories. Steinway parlor grand piano, musical instruments, clocks, sterling, jewelry, bronzes, lamps, rugs, pottery, glassware, Native American baskets, garden statuary, plus many other beautiful and unique items.

See our website for more photos and information.




Let Us Help You.
Single Items & Complete Estates

Buying or Consigning Daily

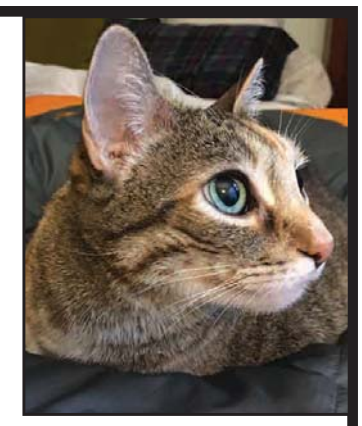
Hambrook's Auction Center
831-373-2101

480 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove
Hambrooksauction.com
Bonded & Insured Bond# 0398962

Lena Has Relocated
Now at Style by Joanie
call or text for appointment
831-206-1284
229 Crossroad Blvd, (next to UPS)



Rusty



Rusty is a 12-year-old, 11-pound tabby who gets "in tune" with her person and will usually be in whatever room they're in – and once she knows you likely will want to sleep with you. She is primarily an indoor cat but loves being outside on an enclosed patio. She likes to be brushed and wrestle with ribbons and catnip toys.

Call Golden Oldies at 831-200-9700 if you would like to meet Rusty.

Golden Oldies Cat Rescue
Older Cats New Beginnings
All Golden Oldies cats are spayed/ neutered and current on medical.
www.gocatrescue.org
If you would like to sponsor our next ad give us a call at 831-200-9700

CUSD superintendent gets $7,500 raise

By MARY SCHLEY

CARMEL UNIFIED School District superintendent Barb Dill-Varga has done such a good job, the board of trustees voted June 26 to raise her annual salary to $270,000 from the $262,500 she received last year.

"She is one of the hardest-working human beings I've ever met," board President Karl Pallastrini said this week. "She really puts in the time and is really on top of a lot of stuff. We felt it was more than fair."



Barb Dill-Varga

Paul Behan, public information officer for the district, said the board recognized Dill-Varga's "superior performance during the 2018-2019 school year" by unanimously agreeing to extend her contract for one additional year to June 30, 2022, and increasing her salary accordingly. With that, she is committed to serving as CUSD's head for at least the next three years.

Dill-Varga came to work for the school district in July 2017 with a three-year contract and starting pay of $255,000 per year. According to the agreement, if she "receives an overall satisfactory evaluation from the board" at the end of each school year, the agreement gets extended for another year, "with the intent that the term of the agreement remains at three years beginning on the July 1 following such satisfactory evaluation."

Salary increases are also at the board's discretion and must be approved at an open meeting, according to the contract, which states that the board "may increase her salary based on performance, increases in the CPI, or other relevant factors considered reasonable and appropriate by the board."

Last year and again this year, the board of education appreciated the job she has done and voted for both the one-year extension and the pay increase. Her raise took effect July 1.

County workers plug lagoon channel

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

NINE DAYS after bulldozers from Monterey County Public Works stockpiled about 1,200 cubic yards of sand at Carmel River State Beach, county workers used the stored sand to plug the channel which drains Carmel River Lagoon.

The parking lot for River Beach was closed during the work, which began about 8 a.m. and was completed about three hours later.

The channel was filled to keep the water level in the lagoon high enough to provide a safe habitat for juvenile steelhead. The sandbar often closes the channel on its own, but not this year. As a result, public works stepped in to complete the task.

If the water level drops too low, the water quality becomes less healthy and the fish become more vulnerable to predators.

Each winter, the channel between the lagoon and the ocean is reestablished so steelhead can move out to sea when they are mature enough to survive there. But it's typically cut at an angle so immature fish aren't swept by a strong current into the sea, where they will likely perish.

The channel is cut closer to the south end the beach to prevent it from migrating too close to Scenic Road, where it has previously threatened the road and damaged the restrooms and parking lot at Carmel River Beach State Park.

Mid-Valley center could get makeover

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

THE OWNERS of the Mid-Valley Shopping Center want to give it a makeover by adding outdoor seating areas, a bocce ball court, and a fire pit. The work also includes the removal of a 1,638-square-foot breezeway and painting the exterior.

The project is on the agenda for the Carmel Valley Land Use Advisory Committee's next meeting, which is set for Monday, July 15, at St. Philips Lutheran Church.

The meeting starts at 6:30 p.m. The church is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road.



95 2015 Albatross Ridge Estate Reserve Pinot Noir *95 Points* - Wine Enthusiast

94 2015 Albatross Ridge Estate Chardonnay *94 Points* - Wine Enthusiast

94 2014 Albatross Ridge Cuvée Vivienne Pinot Noir *94 Points* - Wine Enthusiast

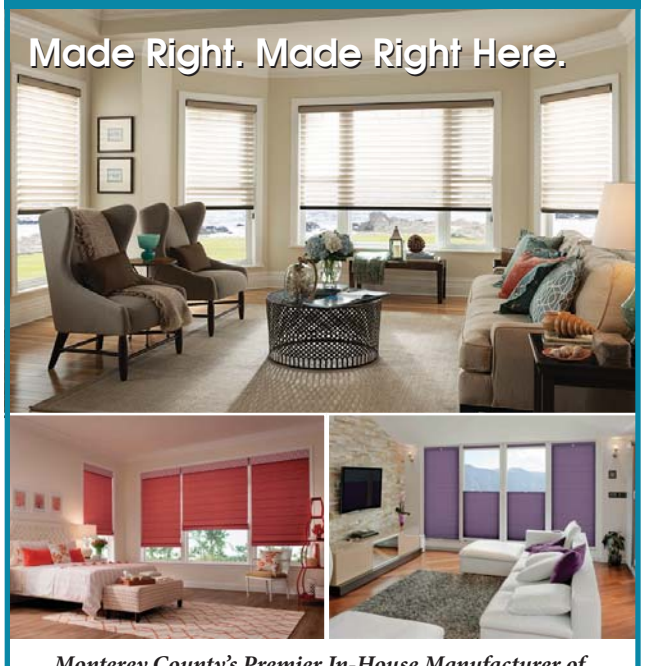
Taste Exceptional Wines

Pinot Nair & Chardonnay of Uncommon Beauty and Grace

Albatross RIDGE

Dolores Street between Ocean & 6th. Ave.
Carmel-by-the-Sea | info@albatrossridge.com
(831) 293-8896

Mention this ad for up to
20% OFF*



Monterey County's Premier In-House Manufacturer of Quality Blinds, Shades, Shutters and Window Coverings

Advanced Blind & Shade

SHOWROOM LOCATION
2320 Del Monte Ave. | Monterey
(831) 372-1908 | AdvancedBlind.com
*discount on in-house manufactured products.

Care plans tailored to each individual's needs.



Carmel Hills Care Center is a local, family-owned and operated care center since 1968. We have a compassionate and experienced staff dedicated to our core values and make every effort to provide our residents with a positive experience tailored to each individual's needs.

We offer quality care including:

> REHABILITATION
Speech, physical and occupational therapy

> SKILLED NURSING
24 hours a day

> OUTPATIENT THERAPY
Offers freedom and flexibility

Stop in anytime for a tour, and ask for us by name when professional skilled nursing is required.

A Skilled Nursing and Physical Rehabilitation Center for the Monterey Peninsula

Carmel Hills CARE CENTER

831.624.1875
CarmelHillsCareCenter.com

A Bowersox Family Company

BRIDGE

From page 1A

busy coast Highway 1," spokesperson Colin Jones said. "In the interest of public safety, any unauthorized signage or banners placed within state property that could be a distraction are not permitted and will be removed."

Locals, meanwhile, continue to plead with state and county officials to do something to alleviate the mess at the bridge. In a letter she sent to 5th District Supervisor Mary Adams, resident Heidi Hybl said she has on more than one occasion watched motorists leave their cars in the middle of Highway 1 while they get their selfies.

"Someone parked his car on the highway in the southbound lane, locked the car and went to get a better look at the bridge," Hybl explained. "Recently I passed two cars which had pulled over, but were still on the highway, who just left their cars with their flashers on."

Hybl said she would like to see more done to regulate traffic.

"I know that the county has eliminated parking and removes more on the major holidays by placing cones in other places and that they are aware of the problem," she wrote. "However, it has reached a level of congestion on these holidays that residents can barely get home, emergency vehicles have trouble negotiating the road and visitors aren't having any fun. Can the Highway Patrol direct traffic to keep it moving at a more reasonable pace?"



It's unknown who hung this banner from Bixby Bridge last weekend, and it was soon taken down. But it stirred debate about the challenges Big Sur faces creating an infrastructure to handle the demands of tourism.

Just this week, a contractor blocked off the turnout next to the bridge in preparation for a highway repaving project, but that didn't deter a few bold motorists, who moved the cones and squeezed their vehicles into the turnout. Wednesday afternoon, a woman could be seen dangling from the bridge while a man straddled it and took photos. Another motorist took a more cautious approach and simply stopped in the middle of the bridge to get his preferred shot.

Adams brought up the topic of gridlock at the bridge during this week's supervisors meeting in Salinas.

"Traffic backed up for 2 miles along Bixby Bridge on July 5," she told her colleagues. "I think it's only going to get worse. I appreciate all the work people do to assure the road stays open, but believe me, there are times when I wish it weren't so."

Ronald Arthur Rieser



Ronald Arthur Rieser passed away June 5, 2019. Preceded in death by parents Henry and Louise Rieser; brothers Joseph, Thomas, Raymond and Gregory; sisters Dorothy, Mary, Alice and Roseann. He is survived by his daughter Janie and sons Max (Anna) and Michael, their mother Lori and grandchildren Sebastian, Theodore and Penelope, brother Larry and Michael (Mick) and sister Gloria, and sisters-in-law Mona (Gregory) and Freddie (Raymond) and a host of nieces, nephews, cousins and friends. Ron loved his family very much.



Born in Columbus, Ohio, he attended Bellows and West Mound Street Elementary Schools, Starling Junior High and Central High School in Columbus. Ron loved to sing and was one of the 5 members, all from Central H.S., that formed the Carians and Cordials singing group. Ron had a beautiful voice and would sing throughout his life the classic oldies of the '50s and '60s, especially doo-wop.

After high school he was drafted and served in the Army as a Military Policeman stationed at Fort Mason, CA. After his discharge, he moved to Pleasanton, CA and joined the Oakland Police Department. Realizing this was not his calling, he moved to the Monterey Peninsula with American Savings but soon was recruited away to Monterey Savings and Loan. Ron then began an almost 40 year career as a well-known and highly respected mortgage lender helping thousands of local homebuyers achieve the American Dream.

Until his retirement, Ron was active in our Community. He was a past president of Old Monterey Business Association, a long time member of Monterey Kiwanis, a member of the Campari Club and also volunteered as a driver for Meals on Wheels delivering meals to home bound seniors.

Ron was an avid golfer and could be regularly seen at the Rancho Cañada golf courses. He was one of the first members of Rancho Cañada's "Dons" a membership he cherished as well as being a past President of the Men's Golf Club that at that time had well over 600 members. Ron was always ready for a game of golf, especially if there was a "little something" on the line.

Ron was a long time member of the Pacheco Club, a private social and athletic club in Monterey: it was his home away from home. As an athlete, in his younger days, if you could not find him on the golf course you could find him on the Pacheco Club's racquetball or basketball courts. He was also an avid bowler. In his later years, he could be found daily having lunch and spending time with his fellow club members talking, enjoying sports on TV, and a pop.

Life is a fleeting moment, but memories last forever. There are so many good ones. Ron will be remembered by all who knew him as a good one.

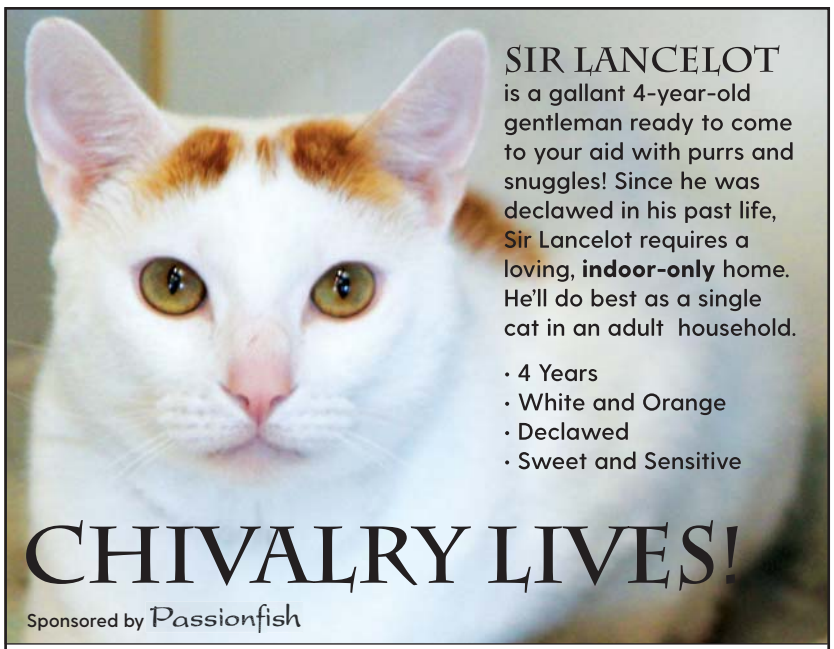
To leave the family a special message of condolence please visit www.bermudezfamilyfunerals.com

BERMUDEZ FAMILY CREMATIONS & FUNERALS MONTEREY



Claudine Van Vleet

Il Fornaio Remembrance being organized.
To receive attendance and other information contact Vicky at 831-624-4871 or email: carmcal789@gmail.com



AFRP ANIMAL FRIENDS RESCUE PROJECT
animalfriendsrescue.org
AFRP ADOPTION CENTERS
160 Fountain Ave | PG
Pet Food Express | Carmel
Pet Supplies Plus | PG
Petco | Del Monte Center



Passionfish
food from the heart
Dinner from 5pm Daily
701 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove
655-3311 www.passionfish.net

Obituary Notices

Let us help you pay tribute to your loved one with an affordable obituary in The Carmel Pine Cone.

You'll be surprised at how low our rates are.

For more information please contact:
Anne Papineau (831) 274-8654
anne@carmelpinecone.com

A virtual medical visit with a nearby hospital may be in your near future

ELAINE HESSER

It's 2 o'clock in the morning on a Sunday, and the 3-year-old grandchild you're babysitting keeps rubbing her eye and saying she can't sleep because it itches and it's all gunky. You used to have two options — go to the emergency room, or pull up a medical website and make your best guess from it.

Now, thanks to Montage, the parent company of CHOMP, you have another choice — an eVisit. Twenty-four hours a day, seven days a week, a licensed doctor, physician assistant or nurse practitioner can help over the internet, without you having to leave the house. For obvious reasons, it's not for severe illnesses or emergencies, but for something like a suspected case of pinkeye, it might be just the right thing. And you don't have to be a Montage patient to use it.

Conditions that can be helped include respiratory infections, allergies, skin and nail problems, stomach issues, eye, ear and mouth problems and other common ailments and injuries.

The website, which is located at evisit.montagehealth.org, is simple to use. It starts with an intake interview — a form you fill out on the site — taking anywhere from five to 15 minutes.

If at any point the site determines you have a condition that requires a visit to a doctor's office, urgent care or the emergency room, it will alert you, and there will be no charge for the online service. Otherwise, it usually costs $25. Patients may choose to request reimbursement from their insurance companies, but Montage doesn't collect insurance information for payment.

After entering your symptoms, you may be asked to upload a photo of conditions like rashes or insect bites.

Within an hour, a clinician will review the information and contact you with a diagnosis and suggested course of treatment. The person can also send a prescription to the pharmacy of your choice. And you didn't even have to put on a jacket.

LETTERS

From page 24A

sentially attacked last night. We will never come back again on July 4. Carmel has not only lost one of its most iconic animal activist, Doris Day, this year, it has also lost the very sanctuary she helped create. May Carmel rest in peace.

Tom Thornley,
Sonoma

Time is running out

Dear Editor,

The people on the Titanic had more hope and confidence in their captain than I have in Congress, the Senate and the White House. Science tells us that we have 11 years until utter disaster due to climate. Despite that, our politicians show little interest in the Green New Deal. Congressman Panetta is supporting it, but representatives owned by oil interests are fighting him. This is completely unacceptable. Why should our futures be sacrificed to oil company greed? We can pay for the programs by ending oil subsidies.

Gina de Miranda,
Marina

Pebble Beach reads The Pine Cone

Ellen Patricia Erickson

October 7, 1924 - June 25, 2019

The Lord knew she was tired, prepared her for travel and brought her home peacefully during her sleep on a Tuesday morning. Born Ellen Patricia Harbord in Busselton, Australia, to dairy farmers, she often said gratefully, "I don't have any more cows to milk."



Our mother joined the Australian Army during World War II as an ambulance driver. She continued to drive like one through her long life. At the end of the war, Ellen came to America on a War Bride ship. She married Harold Erickson and they enjoyed a wonderful fifty-year marriage until his passing in 1997.

Fifteen years ago, Ellen met the other love of her life, John Goings of Pacific Grove, at a widowed persons meeting. They completed each other's life and made many happy memories of travel adventures, dance and love.

Ellen had a successful and enjoyable forty-year career as a beautician in Pacific Grove. She enjoyed the following organizations: The Carmel Foundation; the Elks Lodge; the Moose Lodge, the Thunderbirds, Daughters of the British Empire and the Widowed Persons Association.

Ellen leaves behind her sons, James (Judy Kay) Erickson and David Erickson and her daughter, Vicki (Bill) Neidinger, five grandchildren, sixteen great-grandchildren and her beloved partner, John.

Special Thanks to Dr. Gary Grant, Cindy and staff and Hospice of the Central Coast for their care and compassion.

A private Celebration of Life for Ellen will be held in the fall of this year. Donations in her memory may be made to the Sally Griffin Center, 700 Jewell Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

Please visit www.thepaulmortuary.com
to sign Ellen's guestbook and leave messages for her family.

James "Jim" Heilig

1935 ❖ 2019

James "Jim" Heilig, a retired packaging executive, died Friday, June 21st, at his home in Carmel by-the-Sea after a short battle with lung cancer.

Jim was born October 9th, 1935, in Portland Oregon. He received his bachelor's degree from Oregon State University and started his career in the packaging industry as a "toilet paper salesman" living in Manhattan Beach, CA, where he met his future wife, Susie. Jim and Susie were married and shortly thereafter moved to Minneapolis, MN, where Jim continued his career as a regional sales manager. Jim and Susie had their first two of three children in Minneapolis before moving back to California. Living in Orinda, Jim continued his career in the packaging industry and their third child was born. For the next 18 years, Jim and Susie raised their family and Jim found himself as a Senior Executive for his long-time employer (Crown Zellerback, then James River).



After a long and successful career in California, Jim was hired to run Bonar Plastics out of Toronto, Ontario, Canada and was soon promoted to be the Chief Executive Officer of parent company Low & Bonar out of London, England. Jim's children liked to brag about their self-made Father, starting as a toilet paper salesman in Southern California and completing his career as a London-based CEO of a packaging organization. Jim and his family were able to visit many parts of Europe from his London home-base.

In 1999, Jim retired to Carmel, a lifelong dream achieved. Jim joined The Beach & Tennis Club at Pebble Beach as well as the Corral de Tierra Country Club where he continued his enjoyment of friends and the game of golf. Especially after being widowed in 2003, Jim spent lots of time at both clubs, as well as hosting friends who travelled in to visit and his kids who often came down to be with their Dad. Jim was always so appreciative of his friends new and old – those from High School he was still actively in touch with all the way to new members at the clubs who would quickly join the boys for an after-round cocktail and conversation. Jim was also very lucky to meet and spend time with long-time companion, Jean Sonoda. They built a wonderful social network in the local Carmel area and spent many wonderful times with friends.

Jim was preceded in death by his beloved wife, Susie Heilig, and is survived by a daughter, Jeanne Anne Breen of Boulder, CO; two sons, Jim Heilig of Denver, CO and Patrick Heilig of Charlotte, NC and six grandchildren.

A private family service has been held. Cremation arrangements are under the direction of The Paul Mortuary. The family suggests that any memorial contributions be made to Hospice of the Central Coast, 2 Upper Ragsdale Drive, Building D, Suite 120, Monterey, CA 93940.

Raymond Charles Hutton

"Ray"

September 28, 1930 — June 13, 2019

Our Beloved Husband, Father and Great-Grandfather entered eternity in the presence of his Savior Jesus Christ on June 13, 2019. Raymond was born on September 28, 1930 to parents Horace Percival & Ethel May Hutton in Gooding, Idaho. He was the youngest of four children which included Mary Sullivan, Lawrence Hutton and Harold Hutton.



In 1938, following the Great Depression, Raymond's family moved to San Francisco, California to seek more opportunity for their life. This would be the City that Raymond would grow to love and experience many life changing moments. He graduated from Notre Dame Des Victoire Catholic Grammar School and St. Ignatius Catholic High School. It was during this time that he met the Love of his life Joan Adele Brenan, whom he married on April 14, 1952. They had just celebrated 67 years of marriage this year.

Raymond was a Veteran serving his country in the U.S. Navy during the Korean War. Upon returning home he obtained a Bachelor of Science Degree in Business at San Francisco State University in 1955. He and Joan now had a family with two boys, Robert Raymond Hutton (1954) and Richard John Hutton (1955).

Raymond's entire career was at R. H. Macy Company, starting in 1948. Raymond retired from Macy's in 1994 as Western Regional Vice President and Store Manager in Monterey, California.

During retirement Raymond settled in Carmel Valley where he was able to continue his many passions in life. These included gardening, time and travel with Joan, their sons, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Raymond excelled in golf and tennis which he played well into the age of 86.

We are very grateful to Dr. Gary Grant of Carmel, Central Coast Hospice as well as those at Brookdale Manor Home for their wonderful care of Raymond.

Raymond was preceded in death by his parents, Horace and Ethel Hutton; brothers Lawrence Hutton, Harold Hutton and sister Mary Sullivan. He is survived by his wife, Joan Hutton; sons Robert Hutton and wife Pamela, and Rick Hutton and wife Peggy; grandchildren Casey Hutton, Whitney Bunker, Nathaniel Hutton; great-grandchildren Carson Hutton, Madeline Hutton, Angelina Bunker and Selah Bunker.

We love you, our precious husband-father-grandfather, and look forward to reuniting with you in heaven!

In lieu of flowers, the family requests that donations be made to the Central Coast Alzheimer's Association, the Carmel Mission Catholic Church and the American Cancer Society.

THE BEST OF AUTO, HOME & GARDEN

KNOWLEDGE • SERVICE • CONVENIENCE
IS WHY YOU SHOULD CHOOSE MURPHY'S

Celebrating 115 Years!
Helping to Build Carmel since 1904
Still family owned and operated.



Kent Zilliox
Customer Service Hardware

Free Delivery Anywhere in Monterey County
831-659-2291
10 West Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley Village

CATE ELECTRICAL
License No. 218160



SERVICE/LANDSCAPE LIGHTING
REMODELS/COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL
DESIGN & INSTALLATION

Family owned and in Carmel since 1961
(831) 624-5361
Dolores & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

2018 BEST ELECTRICIAN
2008 - 2009 - 2010
2012 - 2013 - 2014
2015 - 2016 - 2017

SERVING MONTEREY COUNTY SINCE 1956

PENINSULA psts SEPTIC TANK SERVICE Inc.

- Sewer & Drain Lines Cleared
- Hydro-Jetting
- Televised Sewer Lines
- Grease Trap Pumping & Maintenance
- Septic Systems Pumped, Serviced & Repaired
- Sump Pumps Serviced, Repaired and Installed
- Trenchless Technology

Specializing In City Required Sewer Lateral Inspections

STATE CONTR. LIC. #494738



PACIFIC GROVE • MONTEREY • CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH
SALINAS • CARMEL VALLEY • SEASIDE • BIG SUR
www.psts.net 831-659-2465



PERCH DECOR
CONSIGNMENT & MORE

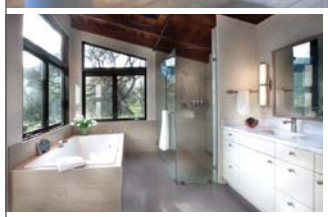
Antique & Unique

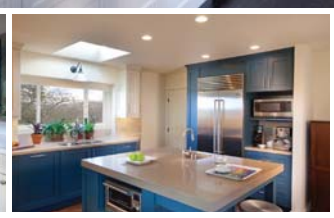
Please Come Visit Us
in Carmel Rancho Square
(near yellow brick road benefit shop, south side)
(831) 277-8938 info@perch-decor.com

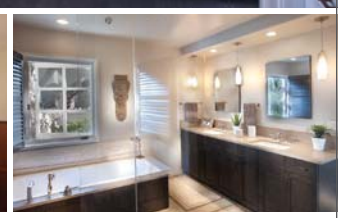
integrate your lifestyle

INTO YOUR SPACE









Carmel Kitchens & Baths is the leader in quality kitchen and bath design on California's Central Coast. Every project receives the highest level of commitment from concept to completion. Our strength is the ability to partner with other trade professionals and create a cohesive design to bring our client's vision to life.

Call 831.624.1772 to schedule a free consultation with our designers in our Carmel showroom.
26386 Carmel Rancho Lane, Ste. 104, Carmel, CA 93923

www.carmelkitchens.com

CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS



DORITY ROOFING
SOLAR
Roofing & Solar Perfected
Visit our Showroom
2106 SUNSET DRIVE • PACIFIC GROVE • (831) 375-8158 • www.dorityroofing.com • Lic.#728609

ELITE AUTO FILMS

THE MONTEREY PENINSULA'S PREMIER CLEAR BRA PAINT PROTECTION FILM, WINDOW TINT AND VINYL WRAP INSTALLATION SHOP



Mobile Services Offered
Call Today (408) 380-4577
Mon-Fri 9am-6pm
www.eliteautofilms.com

To advertise in this section please call
Jessica Caird (831) 274-8590 | Meena Lewellen (831) 274-8655

RANDAZZO

From page 9A

For his efforts, Randazzo was presented with the Carmel Valley's Chamber of Commerce's most prestigious honor, the Double York Award.

Strasser-Kauffman called Randazzo "a take-charge volunteer" who was the master of ceremonies "for every parade in valley."

"He was a tireless organizer," she said. "He was always recruiting for one project or another. If you were not careful, you would wind up signing on to one of his 'good ideas.' And once you committed to something, he never let you off the hook."

Randazzo was also a lot of fun to be around.

"Everyone liked and respected him," she added. "He liked to joke around — he had a great sense of humor.

Carmel Valley resident Anthony Belleci — whose father served as best man in Randazzo's wedding — said one of Randazzo's more admirable traits was his persistence.

"He was a guy you couldn't say, 'no' to," Belleci said. "That's how he got things done — he kept at it, and he accomplished all these things that benefited the valley."

Carmel Valley resident John Aliotti recalled a memorable exchange he had with Randazzo and somebody famous in the market.

"I used to go into the store all the time, and I would greet Randy in Italian," Aliotti recalled. "After a few months, he said to me, 'I'm embarrassed, but I don't speak Italian anymore.'"

So Aliotti taught Randazzo a few useful phrases in Italian. "Pretty soon, he started remembering words, and we began to greet each other in Italian," he said.

'Three crazy Italian guys'

One morning after such a greeting, the two wondered aloud what people must think of "these two crazy Italian guys chatting about their Italian heritage." Just then, a figure emerged from one of the market's aisles and corrected them. "It's three crazy Italian guys," suggested none other than one of America's most enduring political figures — and Carmel Valley resident — Leon Panetta.

Randazzo is survived by his wife Charlene Randazzo; his children, Horace Randazzo, Jr., Mary Clark and Michael Hohler; his sister, Marie Kassing; three grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

The community center will host a celebration of Randazzo's life Saturday, Aug. 25, from 1 to 5 p.m.

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally

Moving/Estate Sale
Saturday, July 13th
10 am - 3 pm
1010 Ocean Road • Pebble Beach, CA

SAVE INSTANTLY ON SUMMERTIME COMFORT.
Earn $100 instant rebate for every $1,000 you spend on Stressless® now.
Stressless® THE INNOVATORS OF COMFORT™



Earn $100 instant rebate for every $1,000 spent OR receive $300 OFF Sunrise Recliner in all Paloma leathers.
Valid until August 5, 2019.
*See your sales associate for complete details

mum's place
246 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove | 831-372-6250 | Financing & Layaway Available
Mon-Sat 10am-5:30pm | Closed on Sunday's | www.mumsfurniture.com



FREE In-Home Consultation 757-1089
Lopi FIREPLACE
Your Home Heating Specialists Since 1976
Fast, Efficient,Factory-Trained Installation
In-House Service Dept.
COAST BUILDING PRODUCTS
Open Mon. - Fri. 8-5 • A Top Build Company
45 North Main St. Salinas 831-757-1089

The Carmel Pine Cone's
HEALTHY Lifestyles
DENTAL EDITION
Coming July 26th

Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff

Real Estate & Big Sur
Jung Yi • jung@carmelpinecone.com
(831) 274-8646

Carmel-by-the-Sea • Pebble Beach
Carmel Valley & Mouth of Valley
Meena Lewellen
meena@carmelpinecone.com
(831) 274-8655

Monterey • Pacific Grove
Seaside • Sand City
Jessica Caird
jessica@carmelpinecone.com
(831) 274-8590

Real Estate Classifieds
Vanessa Jimenez
vanessa@carmelpinecone.com
(831) 274-8652

Obituaries • Calendar
Church advertising • Service Directory
Anne Papineau • anne@carmelpinecone.com
(831) 274-8654

LOCALLY OWNED. FAMILY OWNED.
With so many options it's always best to stay local.
Whether cremation or burial, we are the people our peninsula trusts.
We are proud to be the only locally owned funeral establishment on the Monterey Peninsula.
BEST REPUTATION. BEST SERVICE. BEST PRICE. GUARANTEED.
FIVE-STAR RATING!
Voted Best Funeral Home 3 years in a row.
JoAnn Donangelo
Nick Bermudez
Ronald H. Siebe



Available 24/7
831-324-0404
FD#2266
475 Washington St., A
Monterey, CA 93940
BERMUDEZ FAMILY CREMATIONS & FUNERALS MONTEREY
Direct Cremation $1,595
Traditional Funeral Package $3,495
www.bermudezfamilyfunerals.com

PUBLIC NOTICES

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE TS No. **CA-17-798208-BF** Order No.: **190700896 YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 2/1/2007. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.** A public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, check drawn by state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, or savings association, or savings bank specified in Section 5102 to the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state, will be held by duly appointed trustee. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, with interest and late charges thereon, as provided in the note(s), advances, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. **BENEFICIARY MAY ELECT TO BID LESS THAN THE TOTAL AMOUNT DUE. Trustor(s): PHYLLIS J. DECKER, A MARRIED WOMAN AS HER SOLE AND SEPARATE PROPERTY** Recorded: 2/8/2007 as Instrument No. **2007010842** of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of **MONTEREY** County, California; Date of Sale: **7/23/2019** at **10:00 AM** Place of Sale: **At the main entrance to the County Administration Building, located at 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA 93901** Amount of unpaid balance and other charges: **$1,544,302.82** The purported property address is: **9504 ALDER COURT, CARMEL, CA 93923** Assessor's Parcel No.: **416-531-005-000 NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS**: If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. **NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER:** The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call **916-939-0772** for information regarding the trustee's sale or visit this Internet Web site **http://www.qualityloan.com**, using the file number assigned to this foreclosure by the Trustee: **CA-17-798208-BF**. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the property address or other common designation, if any, shown herein. If no street address or other common designation is shown, directions to the location of the property may be obtained by sending a written request to the beneficiary within 10 days of the date of first publication of this Notice of Sale. If the sale is set aside for any reason, including if the Trustee is unable to convey title, the Purchaser at the sale shall be entitled only to a return of the monies paid to the Trustee. This shall be the Purchaser's sole and exclusive remedy. The purchaser shall have no further recourse against the Trustor, the Trustee, the Beneficiary, the Beneficiary's Agent, or the Beneficiary's Attorney. If you have previously been discharged through bankruptcy, you may have been released of personal liability for this loan in which case this letter is intended to exercise the note holders right's against the real property only. Date: **Quality Loan Service Corporation 2763 Camino Del Rio South San Diego, CA 92108 619-645-7711 For NON SALE information only Sale Line: 916-939-0772 Or Login to: http://www.qualityloan.com Reinstatement Line: (866) 645-7711 Ext 5318** Quality Loan Service Corp. TS No.: **CA-17-798208-BF** IDSPub #0153803 6/28/2019 7/5/2019 7/12/2019
Publication dates: June 28, July 5, 12, 2019. (PC611)

SUMMONS
(Parentage — Custody and Support)
CASE NUMBER: 18FL001646

NOTICE TO RESPONDENT:
BACILIO GONZALEZ
You have been sued.
Read the information below

PETITIONER'S NAME IS:
ROSITA CAMPOS HUIPE

You have **30 calendar days** after this *Summons and Petition* are served on you to file a *Response* (form FL-220 or FL-270) at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter or phone call will not protect you.

If you do not file your *Response* on time, the court may make orders affecting your right to custody of your children. You may also be ordered to pay child support and attorney fees and costs.

If you want legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately. Get help finding a lawyer at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (*www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp*), at the California Legal Services Web site (*www.lawhelpcalifornia.org*), or by contacting your local county bar association.

NOTICE: ***The restraining orders on page 2*** *remains in effective against each parent until the petition is dismissed, a judgment is entered, or the court makes further orders. This order is enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of it.*

FEE WAIVER: If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form. The court may order you to pay back all or part of the fees and costs that the court waived for you or the other party.

The name and address of the court is:
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
1200 Aguajito Road
Monterey, CA 93940
Monterey

The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner without an attorney, is:
ROSITA CAMPOS HUIPE
1241 Bolero Ave.,
Salinas, CA 93906
596-5227
Ronald D. Lance
11 W. Laurel Dr., Suite #215
Salinas, CA 93906
(831) 443-6509
Reg: #LDA5, Monterey County
Date: Dec. 19, 2018
(s) Carmen B. Orozco, Clerk
Publication Dates: June 21, 28, July 5, 12, 2019. (PC 616)

LEGALS DEADLINE:
Tuesday 4:30 pm

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20191368

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CROSSWALK CONSTRUCTION, 205 B Hidden Valley Rd., Royal Oaks, CA 95076.**
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY.
Registered Owner(s):
NATHAN ALVA MCQUITTY, 205 B Hidden Valley Rd., Royal Oaks, CA 95076.
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 30, 2006.
S/Nathan Alva McQuitty
June 14, 2019
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars ($1,000) (B&P Code 17913). ***I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).***
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 14, 2019.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: June 21, 28, July 5, 12, 2019. (PC619)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE
FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No.19CV002204

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, TARYN SAGOUSPE, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A.Present name:
EASTON HERNANDEZ
Proposed name:
EASTON SAGOUSPE-HERNANDEZ

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: July 26, 2019
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: 14

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this *Order to Show Cause* shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Susan J. Matcham
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: June 4, 2019
Publication dates: June 21, 28, July 5, 12, 2019. (PC620)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20191279

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
Flora California, 1071 Cherry Avenue, Greenfield, CA 93927
County of MONTEREY
Registrant(s):
Greenfield Organix C2, 1071 Cherry Avenue, Greenfield, CA 93927
This business is conducted by a Corporation
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.
Greenfield Organix C2
S/ Salvatore Thomas Palma, Chief Executive Officer,
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 05/31/2019.
6/28, 7/5, 7/12, 7/19/19
CNS-3258451#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: June 28, July 5, 12, 19, 2019. (PC622)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20191278

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
Flora California, 1071 Cherry Avenue, Greenfield, CA 93927
County of MONTEREY
Registrant(s):
Greenfield Organix C2.1, 1071 Cherry Avenue, Greenfield, CA 93927
This business is conducted by a Corporation
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.
Greenfield Organix C2.1
S/ Brad Termini, Chief Executive Officer,
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 05/31/2019.
6/28, 7/5, 7/12, 7/19/19
CNS-3258453#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: June 28, July 5, 12, 19, 2019. (PC623)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20191372

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
Dollar General Store #14263, 1045 N. Main St., Salinas, CA 93906, County of Monterey
Mailing Address: 100 Mission Ridge, Goodlettsville, TN 37072
Registered Owner(s):
Dolgen California, LLC, 100 Mission Ridge, Goodlettsville, TN 37072
This business is conducted by a limited liability company
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 1/27/13
S/ Steven R. Deckard, CEO
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 06/17/19
6/28, 7/5, 7/12, 7/19/19
CNS-3266267#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: June 28, July 5, 12, 19, 2019. (PC624)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20191373

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
Dollar General Store #17815, 326 El Camino Real, Greenfield, CA 93927,
County of Monterey
Mailing Address: 100 Mission Ridge, Goodlettsville, TN 37072
Registered Owner(s):
Dolgen California, LLC, 100 Mission Ridge, Goodlettsville, TN 37072
This business is conducted by a limited liability company
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 10/30/17
S/ Steven R. Deckard, CEO
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 17, 2018
6/28, 7/5, 7/12, 7/19/19
CNS-3266295#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: June 28, July 5, 12, 19, 2019. (PC625)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20191393

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **BAYSHORE PLUMBING, 1267 Olympia Ave., Seaside, CA 93955.**
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY.
Registered Owner(s):
WALTER JOSEPH CROSBY, 1267 Olympia Ave., Seaside, CA 93955.
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.
S/Walter Joseph Crosby
June 19, 2019
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars ($1,000) (B&P Code 17913). ***I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).***
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 19, 2019.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: June 28, July 5, 12, 19, 2019. (PC626)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20191374

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
CulturArts, 1780 Kenneth Street, Seaside, CA 93955, County of Monterey
Registered Owner(s):
Soto, Bryant & Associates LLC, 455 Ramona Ave., Apt. 24, Monterey, CA 93940; California
This business is conducted by a limited liability company
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 02/01/2019
S/ Ivan Ruiz, Managing Member
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 17, 2019
6/28, 7/5, 7/12, 7/19/19
CNS-3263526#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: June 28, July 5, 12, 19, 2019. (PC627)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE
FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No.19CV002469

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, CHRUEYSI NAYELI SALGADO MEDINA, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A.Present name:
CHRUEYSI NAYELI SALGADO MEDINA
Proposed name:
NELLY CAMACHO-SALGADO

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: August 16, 2019
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: 15

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this *Order to Show Cause* shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Susan J. Matcham
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: June 24, 2019
Publication dates: June 28, July 5, 12, 19, 2019. (PC628)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20191424

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CANNABICATION, 7571 Via Guisseppe Lane, Salinas, CA 93907-1365.**
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.:
KINGS MOUNTAIN ORGANICS, LLC, 7571 Via Guisseppe Lane, Salinas, CA 93907-1365.
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA
This business is conducted by: a limited liability company.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: June 13, 2019.
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars ($1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).
S/Michael Kent Hyde, Managing Member
June 24, 2019
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 24, 2019
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: June 28, July 5, 12, 19, 2019. (PC629)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20191418

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
1. MOSS LANDING DELI BAR
2. MOSS LANDING CAFE
421 Moss Landing Rd., Moss Landing, CA 95039.
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY.
Registered Owner(s):
MARK STEVEN COUTS, 656 Lottie St., Monterey, CA 93940.
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 31, 1989.
S/Mark Steven Couts
June 24, 2019
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars ($1,000) (B&P Code 17913). ***I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).***
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 24, 2019.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: July 5, 12, 19, 26, 2019. (PC702)

APN: **See Schedule "1".** Batch ID: **Foreclosure HOA 86113-HVC54-HOA. NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALEYOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A NOTICE OF DELINQUENT ASSESSMENT. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.** Date of Sale: **07/26/2019** at **9:00 AM** Place of Sale: **At the main entrance to the County Administration Building at 168 West Alisal Street, Salinas, CA 93901 NOTICE is hereby given that** First American Title Insurance Company, a Nebraska Corporation, 1 First American Way, Santa Ana, CA in care of: 400 S. Rampart Blvd, #290 Las Vegas, NV 89145 – Phone: **(407) 393-9310**, duly appointed Trustee under Notice of Delinquent Assessment ("NDA"), and pursuant to Notice of Default and Election to Sell ("NOD"), **will sell at public auction** for cash, lawful money of the United States of America, (a cashier's check payable to said Trustee drawn on a state or national bank, a state or federal credit union, or a state or federal savings and loan association, or savings bank as specified in section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state) **all right, title and interest** now held under said **NDA**, to wit: Multiple Timeshare Estates as shown as Legal Description Variables on **Schedule "1"** (as described in the Declaration recorded on **06/21/2002 as Document No. 2002058802** as amended) located at **120 Highlands Drive, Carmel, CA, 93923** with APN shown herein. The Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address shown herein. All recording references contained herein and on **Schedule "1" attached hereto** are in the County of **Monterey,** California. Said sale will be made, without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, as to title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum due under said NDA, plus accrued interest thereon to the date of sale, estimated fees, charges, as shown in sum due on **Schedule "1"** together with estimated expenses of the Trustee in the amount of **$600.00**. The claimant, **H.I. Resort Condominium Association, Inc., a nonprofit mutual benefit California corporation,** under NDA delivered to Trustee a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located and more than three months have elapsed since such recordation. **First American Title Insurance Company, a Nebraska Corporation. SCHEDULE "1":** Lien Recording Date and Reference: 03/29/2019; Inst: 2019012194; NOD Recording Date and Reference: 04/01/2019; 2019012408. Contract No., Legal Description Variables, Owner(s), APN, Sum Due; 08-1333, UNDIVIDED INTEREST: 1/102, UNIT: 46, WEEK: 39, FREQUENCY: Even, ROBERT EARL LIKINS, 703-046-039-000, $3,742.37; 08-1990, UNDIVIDED INTEREST: 1/51, UNIT: 29, WEEK: 52, FREQUENCY: Annual, IRINA DZHALALYANTS and EDVARD DZHALALYANTS, 703-029-052-000, $4,031.83; 08-2044, UNDIVIDED INTEREST: 1/51, UNIT: 64, WEEK: 1, FREQUENCY: Annual, Benny Gonzales and Lucy Laurel Gonzales, 703-064-001-000, $3,683.16; 08-2211, UNDIVIDED INTEREST: 1/51, UNIT: 16, WEEK: 49, FREQUENCY: Annual, MARY ANN HOLLAND and WILLIAM WESLEY HOLLAND, 703-016-049-000, $3,489.80; 08-3193, UNDIVIDED INTEREST: 1/102, UNIT: 65, WEEK: 23, FREQUENCY: Even, JOHN C. GIANELLI, Trustee of The John C. Gianelli and Shelia L. Gianelli Family Trust, dated October 22, 2004 and SHELIA L. GIANELLI, Trustees of The John C. Gianelli and Shelia L. Gianelli Family Trust, dated October 22, 2004, 703-065-023-000, $3,908.14; 08-3200, UNDIVIDED INTEREST: 1/51, UNIT: 85, WEEK: 7, FREQUENCY: Annual, KENNETH FRANCIS WILLIAMSON and JOAN MARIE WILLIAMSON, 703-085-007-000, $5,074.35; 08-3383, UNDIVIDED INTEREST: 1/51, UNIT: 28, WEEK: 37, FREQUENCY: Annual, TERRY DURST AND THE UNRECORDED INTEREST OF THE SPOUSE OF TERRY DURST, 703-028-037-000, $5,563.42; 08-3623, UNDIVIDED INTEREST: 1/51, UNIT: 69, WEEK: 26, FREQUENCY: Annual, GEORGE HOLIDAY BRAVO II and NANCY MARIE BRAVO, 703-069-026-000, $3,869.72; 08-5127, UNDIVIDED INTEREST: 1/51, UNIT: 87, WEEK: 31, FREQUENCY: Annual, JERRY LYNN MIZE and ALMA NOEL DALE MIZE, 703-087-031-000, $2,999.08; 08-519, UNDIVIDED INTEREST: 1/51, UNIT: 90, WEEK: 1, FREQUENCY: Annual, THEODORE QUINCY MILLER and BONNIE DAVIS MILLER, 703-090-001-000, $3,607.27; 08-562, UNDIVIDED INTEREST: 1/51, UNIT: 15, WEEK: 15, FREQUENCY: Annual, SOK GEK LIM and LILY H. KU, 703-015-015-000, $3,742.37; 08-5640, UNDIVIDED INTEREST: 1/51, UNIT: 87, WEEK: 17, FREQUENCY: Annual, JERRY LYNN MIZE and ALMA NOEL DALE MIZE, 703-087-017-000, $3,801.58; 8-1784, UNDIVIDED INTEREST: 1/51, UNIT: 60, WEEK: 5, FREQUENCY: Annual, EDDIE LEE BANKS, 703-060-005-000, $10,789.34.
Publication dates: July 5, 12, 19, 2019. (PC705)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20191467

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CREAM AND CRUMBLES, 649 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY.
Registered Owner(s):
SUE ANNE ROSENSTOCK, 649 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 28, 2019.
S/Sue Anne Rosenstock
June 28, 2019
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars ($1,000) (B&P Code 17913). ***I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).***
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 28, 2019.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: July 5, 12, 19, 26, 2019. (PC704)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20191485

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **THE PINE INN, Ocean Avenue at Monte Verde, Carmel, CA 93921.**
Mailing address: P.O. Box 250, Carmel, CA 93921
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY.
Registered Owner(s):
RICHARD V. GUNNER, 555 W. Shaw Ave Ste. B-4, Fresno, CA 93704.
MARGARET S. GUNNER, 555 W. Shaw Ave Ste. B-4, Fresno, CA 93704.
This business is conducted by a trust.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.
S/Richard V. Gunner, as Trustee of the Gunner Revocable Trust Agreement dated 3/11/02.
June 27, 2019
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars ($1,000) (B&P Code 17913). ***I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).***
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 1, 2019.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: NEW FILING - with CHANGES(S) from the previous filing
Publication dates: July 5, 12, 19, 26, 2019. (PC706)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20191486

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **THE TALLY HO INN, Monte Verde at 6th, Carmel, CA 93921.**
Mailing address: P.O. Box 3726, Carmel, CA 93921
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY.
Registered Owner(s):
RICHARD V. GUNNER, 555 W. Shaw Ave Ste. B-4, Fresno, CA 93704.
MARGARET S. GUNNER, 555 W. Shaw Ave Ste. B-4, Fresno, CA 93704.
This business is conducted by a trust.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.
S/Richard V. Gunner, as Trustee of the Gunner Revocable Trust Agreement dated 3/11/02.
June 27, 2019
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars ($1,000) (B&P Code 17913). ***I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).***
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 27, 2019.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: NEW FILING - with CHANGES(S) from the previous filing
Publication dates: July 5, 12, 19, 26, 2019. (PC707)

NOTICE TO CREDITORS
(PROBATE CODE §§ 19040(b), 19052)
CASE NUMBER: 19PR000261

In re The Amalia Gillette Living Trust dated December 18, 2003, and The Gillette Family Trust dated May 12, 1982, created by
AMALIA GILLETTE, aka
AMALIA HEDWIG HEIMRATH, aka
AMALIA H. HEIMRATH,
Deceased.

Notice is hereby given to the creditors and contingent creditors of the above-named decedent that all persons having claims against the decedent are required to file them with the Superior Court at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, California 93940, and deliver a copy to MICHAEL A. VANE and LIANE G. VANE, as Co-Trustees of the AMALIA GILLETTE LIVING TRUST dated December 18, 2003, and The Gillette Family Trust dated May 12, 1982 of which the decedent was the settlor, at 26335 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 2, Carmel, California 93923, as provided in Probate Code §1215 within the later of four (4) months after July 12, 2019 (the date of the first publication of notice to creditors) or, if notice is mailed or personally delivered to you, sixty (60) days after the date this notice is mailed or personally delivered to you, or you must petition to file a late claim as provided in Probate Code §19103. A claim form may be obtained from the court clerk. For your protection, you are encouraged to file your claim by certified mail, with return receipt requested.

Date: June 28, 2019
(s) UTE M. ISBILL-WILLIAMS,
Attorney for Trustee
26335 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 2
Carmel, California 93923
Publication Dates: July 12, 19, 26, 2019. (PC 708)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20191453

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CARMEL VALLEY REIKI, 140 Ford Road, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.**
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY.
Registered Owner(s):
CANDACE MARIE LUTIAN, 140 Ford Road, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 2019.
S/Candace Marie Lutian
June 27, 2019
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars ($1,000) (B&P Code 17913). ***I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).***
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 27, 2019.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: July 12, 19, 26, Aug. 2, 2019. (PC709)

— Be prepared for emergencies —
Register your phone number at
www.alertmontereycounty.org

Notice is hereby given that sealed proposals will be received by the District Board, Carmel Area Wastewater District, at the District office, 3945 Rio Road, P.O. Box 221428 Carmel, CA. 93922, until

2:30 P.M., Tuesday, July 23, 2019

at which time they will be publicly opened and read for performing the work as follows:

HATTON CANYON PIPELINE REPLACEMENT PROJECT

The results of the bidding will be reported to the District Board within thirty (30) days of the date of the bid opening at which time if bids are found to be acceptable by the District Board and if grant funding is secured, written notice of award will be given to the lowest responsive and responsible Bidder. Bidders are on notice that the District currently does not have funds to make an award but expects to obtain necessary funds through the California Governor's Office of Emergency Services Hazard Mitigation Grant Program prior to making an award. The District reserves the right to cancel this invitation to bid or to reject all bids received, either prior to the time set for bid opening or after opening but prior to award, when the District determines that such action is in the best interest of the District.

No bidder shall withdraw their bid for a period of thirty (30) calendar days after the date set by the Board for the opening thereof.

Specifications and proposal forms may be secured at no charge by emailing the District's Principal Engineer at lather@cawd.org and requesting the documents.

Publication dates: July 5, 12, 2019 (PC701)

TOURS

From page 6A

business, "there has not been one incident, and no complaints, no accidents and no collisions."

"I think that speaks volumes," Watson said.

Too dangerous?

Forest and beach commissioner Darlene Mosley said she loves the shop and is fine with bicycles, "but they are not safe, especially in groups of 10, in the places they want to take them."

Resident Barbara Livingston opposed the idea, while Mad Dogs' landlord, John Plastini, supported it. "There is nothing to stop another shop from opening in the Crossroads or wherever and bringing tours into the city," he said. "I would suggest you work with them. They've done a wonderful job this past year and have earned the opportunity to at least try this."

Resident LaNette Zimmerman, who described herself as "not a really good" bicyclist, said that while safety is a worry, she is certain Watson and Blevins "would be very mindful of being super careful in their guided tours."

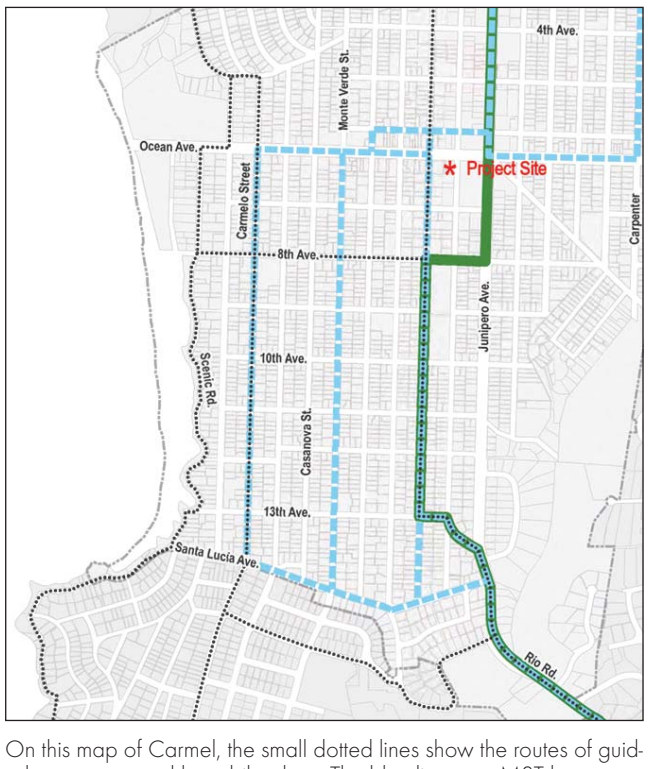
Councilwoman Carrie Theis, a cyclist, supported their proposal. "Martin has done a great job — he and Jennifer — to build this business up, and they are very serious," she said. "I think they came forward because they see a need."

Councilman Jeff Baron said he went on a guided bike tour in Boulder, Colo., recently and "felt a little bit like I was a menace," because he wasn't confident in his ability to control the large electric bike. He wanted the council to require the groups to be smaller and to stick to the city's designated bike route.

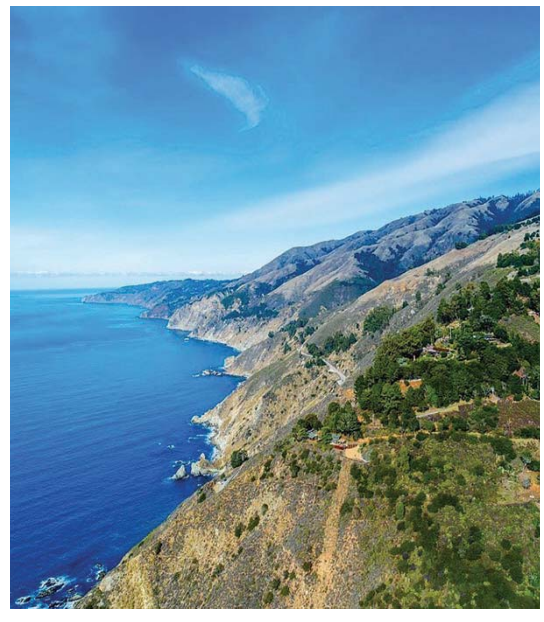
"Success of the program is only going to be achieved if he's a good guide," Mayor Dave Potter commented, so it's highly likely Watson and Blevins will operate their tours safely and mindfully. He also noted the tour routes would not only benefit visitors, but the community, because they highlight its assets.

Councilman Bobby Richards made the motion to approve guided tours, as long as the owners report back in six months on how the tours are going and whether any accidents have occurred, and Theis seconded it.

While Baron reiterated his desire to confine the routes and make the groups smaller, he joined the rest of the council in voting for approval.



On this map of Carmel, the small dotted lines show the routes of guided tours proposed by a bike shop. The blue lines are MST bus routes and the green line is the truck route through town.





51422 Partington Ridge Rd, Big Sur | 4 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms, Approx. 3,399 square feet

$2,799,000 - Owner is Motivated



ALEX BRANT

Realtor®

831-264-3870 | Alex.Brant@elliman.com

DRE #01900460

DouglasElliman EST. 1911 REAL ESTATE

elliman.com/california

150 EL CAMINO DRIVE, BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90212. 310.595.3888 © 2019 DOUGLAS ELLIMAN REAL ESTATE. ALL MATERIAL PRESENTED HEREIN IS INTENDED FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES ONLY. WHILE, THIS INFORMATION IS BELIEVED TO BE CORRECT, IT IS REPRESENTED SUBJECT TO ERRORS, OMISSIONS, CHANGES OR WITHDRAWAL WITHOUT NOTICE. ALL PROPERTY INFORMATION, INCLUDING, BUT NOT LIMITED TO SQUARE FOOTAGE, ROOM COUNT, NUMBER OF BEDROOMS AND THE SCHOOL DISTRICT IN PROPERTY LISTINGS SHOULD BE VERIFIED BY YOUR OWN ATTORNEY, ARCHITECT OR ZONING EXPERT. IF YOUR PROPERTY IS CURRENTLY LISTED WITH ANOTHER REAL ESTATE BROKER, PLEASE DISREGARD THIS OFFER. IT IS NOT OUR INTENTION TO SOLICIT THE OFFERINGS OF OTHER REAL ESTATE BROKERS. WE COOPERATE WITH THEM FULLY. EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY.

STUNNING SEVEN-PIECE SOLID WOOD DINING SET TABLE AND SIX CHAIRS $2649



LEGACY FINE HOME FURNISHINGS

AFFORDABLE ELEGANCE FOR YOUR HOME

UP TO 50 percent off Floor Samples



SIX-PIECE LEATHER POWER RECLINING SECTIONAL $2999

UP TO 30 percent off Solid Wood

KINCAID SOLID WOOD QUEEN BED $1149

includes headboard, footboard, and rails



MONDAY-SATURDAY 10-7, SUNDAY 11-6 • 422-1500 •

1228 SOUTH MAIN STREET (where Highway 68 turns into Main Street); SALINAS, CALIFORNIA

Photographs for illustration purposes only. Not in conjunction with any other offer. Financing available on approved credit. See store for details.

MONITOR

From page 1A

based on specific and objective facts, that the search will uncover evidence of a violation of law, board policy, administrative regulation, or other rules of the district or school."

Overstepping or OK?

While board President Karl Pallastrini and another person at the meeting raised the issue of privacy rights, Behan said he thought the district should take whatever steps are necessary to protect itself and its students, but at the same time predicted it would end up in hot water.

"If a student dies and there is information that we could have had, whether we have the filter and we miss it, or we don't have the filter, the district is probably going to face some kind of lawsuit," he said.

Pallastrini suggested district staff do additional research, including contacting other schools that already use GoGuardian's programs to find out how well they work in real life, and the board asked Behan and superintendent Barb Dill-Varga to return with more information. The board also asked them to develop a policy to cover how the information will be collected and used, which people will receive alerts, and what their responsibilities will be as a result.

SHOOTINGS

From page 8A

Rey Oaks officers were cleared in the fatal tasering of Michael Robert Rosa, 38. Similarly, several Monterey County Sheriff's deputies were cleared in the fatal taser shooting of Jaime Coronel, 27, in Castroville in 2006.

Some of the documents were redacted to protect the identities of victims and witnesses, while two cases involving suspects shot by officers this year are still under investigation.

The records requests were made because of a new state law that compels law enforcement agencies to release information related to officer-involved shootings and other use of force — regardless of whether someone was hit — and any disciplinary actions taken against an officer; records related to an incident where an officer was found to have committed sexual assault against a member of the public; and records when an officer was found to have been dishonest in an investigation, including filing a false report.

The Pine Cone also requested records from the Carmel and Pacific Grove police departments for the same data going back five years. The agencies, though, said they did not have records related to the requests. Monterey County also said it had no records of officers or deputies being found guilty of dishonesty and sexual misconduct during that time.





Open Saturday 12-3
Blocks to the beach

26277 Isabella Avenue | Carmel
2 beds | 2 full, 1 partial bath
2,254 sq. ft.
Offered at $2,595,000

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

DAVID CRABBE
dcrabbe@comcast.net
831.320.1109
DRE: 01306450



PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20191442
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ABACUS CLEANING SERVICE, 1345 Skyview Drive, Seaside, CA 93955. Mailing address: P.O. Box 4964, Carmel, CA 93921.**
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY.
Registered Owner(s):
EMMA ENOE SANTOS, 1345 Skyview Drive, Seaside, CA 93955.
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 8, 2015.
S/Emma Enoe Santos
June 26, 2019
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars ($1,000) (B&P Code 17913). ***I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).***
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 26, 2019.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: July 12, 19, 26, Aug. 2, 2019. (PC710)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20191456
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
Denny's 9528, 2005 North Main Street, Salinas, CA 93906
County of MONTEREY
Registrant(s):
Seaside Dining Group, Inc., 3 Julia Street, Ladera Ranch, CA 92694
This business is conducted by a Corporation
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 13, 2019.
Seaside Dining Group, Inc.
S/ Michael R. Gribble, President,
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 06/27/2019.
7/12, 7/19, 7/26, 8/2/19
CNS-3262027#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: July 12, 19, 26, Aug. 2, 2019. (PC712)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20191504
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **VALLEY OAK MICROCREAMERY, 10 Touche Pass, Carmel, CA 93923. Mailing address: P.O. Box 5782, Carmel, CA 93921.**
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY.
Registered Owner(s):
CHERYL MARIE McCORMICK, 110 Touche Pass, Carmel, CA 93923.
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 5, 2019.
S/Cheryl Marie McCormick
July 5, 2019
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars ($1,000) (B&P Code 17913). ***I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).***
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 5, 2019.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: July 12, 19, 26, Aug. 2, 2019. (PC713)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20191465
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **HAWKINS ENGINEERING, INC., 1813 Springfield Rd., Moss Landing, CA 95039.**
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.:
HAWKINS ENGINEERING, INC., 1813 Springfield Rd., Moss Landing, CA 95039.
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CALIFORNIA
This business is conducted by: a corporation.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: Jan. 1, 2019.
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars ($1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).
S/Scott A. Hawkins, President
June 21, 2019
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 25, 2019
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: July 12, 19, 26, Aug. 2, 2019. (PC714)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20191402
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **SUNSET BUILDING MAINTENANCE, 415 Casa Verde Way #26, Monterey, CA 93940.**
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY.
Registered Owner(s):
PATRICIA ROMERO TOSTES, 415 Casa Verde Way #26, Monterey, CA 93940.
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.
S/Patricia Romero Tostes
June 20, 2019
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars ($1,000) (B&P Code 17913). ***I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).***
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 20, 2019.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: July 12, 19, 26, Aug. 2, 2019. (PC715)

MAPLETON LOCAL PUBLIC NOTICE

On July 3, 2019, an application was filed with the Federal Communications Commission for consent to assign the license of Mapleton License of Monterey, LLC, licensee of Station KCDU, 101.7 MHz, Carmel, California, to SMG-Monterey, LLC.

The names of the officers, directors and holders of an attributable interest of Mapleton License of Monterey, LLC, are Mapleton Communications, LLC; Mapleton Radio Holdings, LLC; Mapleton Radio, LLC, Mapleton Investments, LLC; Corporate Partners II AIV, LP; CP II MC Coinvestors LLC; Corporate Partners II Management, LLC; Corporate Partners II Manager Holdings, LLC; Corporate Partners Capital, LLC; CP II AIV GP LLC; Corporate Partners II Holdings, LLC; CPXR, LLC; Falcon Cable Trust; 220 No. Lake, Inc.; James Shea, Jr.; Brian Emkjer; Jonathan Kagan, Ali Wambold; Mohammad Imran; Adam Nathanson; Marc Nathanson; Eytan Tigay; Aubrey Barth; Steven Brownlie; John Chachas; Simon Furie; the Bonnie Ann Larson Revocable Trust; James Hansford; Lawrence Korb; James Manges, Jr.; Michael Rapport; Marjorie Reifenberg; Paul Zepf; Ahas Hasan and Jane Nathanson. The names of the officers, directors, members and attributable investors of Mapleton Radio, LLC, are James T. Shea, Jr., Michael Moylan, Ali E. Wambold, Jonathan H. Kagan, Adam Nathanson, Brian Emkjer, Derek Golinitz, Corporate Partners II AIV, LP; and Mapleton Investments, LLC. The names of the officers, directors, members, and attributable investors of Mapleton Investments, LLC, are Adam Nathanson, Marc B. Nathanson, and Falcon Cable Trust. The names of the trustees of Falcon Cable Trust are Jane F. Nathanson and Marc B. Nathanson.

The names of the officers, directors, and holders of an attributable interest of SMG Monterey, LLC, are SMG-California, LLC; Stephens Family Limited Partnership; David P. Stephens and Tina Stephens, Co-Trustees of the Stephens Family Trust; David P. Stephens, Trustee of the David P. Stephens Trust, and David P. Stephens.

A copy of the application, amendments and related materials can be found at www.fcc.gov.
Publication dates: July 12, 19, 26, 2019. (PC717)

MAPLETON LOCAL PUBLIC NOTICE

On July 3, 2019, an application was filed with the Federal Communications Commission for consent to assign the license of Mapleton License of Monterey, LLC, licensee of Station KKHK, 95.5 MHz, Carmel, California, to SMG-Monterey, LLC.

The names of the officers, directors and holders of an attributable interest of Mapleton License of Monterey, LLC, are Mapleton Communications, LLC; Mapleton Radio Holdings, LLC; Mapleton Radio, LLC, Mapleton Investments, LLC; Corporate Partners II AIV, LP; CP II MC Coinvestors LLC; Corporate Partners II Management, LLC; Corporate Partners II Manager Holdings, LLC; Corporate Partners Capital, LLC; CP II AIV GP LLC; Corporate Partners II Holdings, LLC; CPXR, LLC; Falcon Cable Trust; 220 No. Lake, Inc.; James Shea, Jr.; Brian Emkjer; Jonathan Kagan, Ali Wambold; Mohammad Imran; Adam Nathanson; Marc Nathanson; Eytan Tigay; Aubrey Barth; Steven Brownlie; John Chachas; Simon Furie; the Bonnie Ann Larson Revocable Trust; James Hansford; Lawrence Korb; James Manges, Jr.; Michael Rapport; Marjorie Reifenberg; Paul Zepf; Ahas Hasan and Jane Nathanson.
The names of the officers, directors, members and attributable investors of Mapleton Radio, LLC, are James T. Shea, Jr., Michael Moylan, Ali E. Wambold, Jonathan H. Kagan, Adam Nathanson, Brian Emkjer, Derek Golinitz, Corporate Partners II AIV, LP; and Mapleton Investments, LLC. The names of the officers, directors, members, and attributable investors of Mapleton Investments, LLC, are Adam Nathanson, Marc B. Nathanson, and Falcon Cable Trust. The names of the trustees of Falcon Cable Trust are Jane F. Nathanson and Marc B. Nathanson.

The names of the officers, directors, and holders of an attributable interest of SMG Monterey, LLC, are SMG-California, LLC; Stephens Family Limited Partnership; David P. Stephens and Tina Stephens, Co-Trustees of the Stephens Family Trust; David P. Stephens, Trustee of the David P. Stephens Trust, and David P. Stephens.

A copy of the application, amendments and related materials can be found at www.fcc.gov.
Publication dates: July 12, 19, 26, 2019. (PC718)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME
File No. 20191516
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **SWEET PEA HOME CHEF SERVICES, 24667 Cabrillo St., Carmel, CA 93923.**
Registered Owner(s):
EMILY BESS POILE, 24667 Cabrillo St., Carmel, CA 93923.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
This business is conducted by an individual.
S/ Emily Bess Poile
July 8, 2019
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars ($1,000) (B&P Code 17913). ***I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).***
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 8, 2019
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ABANDONMENT:
County of Filing: Monterey
Date of Original Filing: March 21, 2019
File No.: 20190685
Publication dates: July 12, 19, 26, Aug. 2, 2019. (PC719)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20191517
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **EMILY POILE PERSONAL CHEF SERVICES, 24667 Cabrillo St., Carmel, CA 93923.**
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY.
Registered Owner(s):
EMILY BESS POILE, 24667 Cabrillo St., Carmel, CA 93923.
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 8, 2019.
S/Emily Bess Poile
July 8, 2019
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars ($1,000) (B&P Code 17913). ***I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).***
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 8, 2019.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: July 12, 19, 26, Aug. 2, 2019. (PC720)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20191490
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **REVIVAL BOOKKEEPING, 15 Tahoe Circle, Salinas, CA 93906.**
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY.
Registered Owner(s):
ERICA DOMINGOS, 15 Tahoe Circle, Salinas, CA 93905.
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 26, 2018.
S/Erica Domingos
July 2, 2019
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars ($1,000) (B&P Code 17913). ***I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).***
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 2, 2019.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: July 12, 19, 26, Aug. 2, 2019. (PC721)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20191514
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **THAT'S IT CERAMIC, 1605 Lowell St., Seaside, California 93955.**
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY.
Registered Owner(s):
HSUN-YUAN HSU, 1605 Lowell St., Seaside, California 93955.
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 8, 2019.
S/Hsun-Yuan Hsu
July 8, 2019
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars ($1,000) (B&P Code 17913). ***I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).***
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 8, 2019.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: July 12, 19, 26, Aug. 2, 2019. (PC722)

LIEN SALE AUCTION ADVERTISEMENT

Notice is hereby given that Pursuant to the California Self-Service Storage Facility Act, (B&P Code 21700 et. seq.), the undersigned will sell at public auction; personal property including but not limited to furniture, clothing, tools, and/or other misc. items.

Auction to be held at **1pm** On **July 25, 2019** at **www.selfstorageauction.com**.
The property is stored at:
Leonard's Lockers, 816 Elvee Dr, Salinas, CA 93901.

NAME OF TENANT

Anthony Orozco
Jacqueline A Camacho
Paddy L Grinstein

This notice is given in accordance with the provisions of Section 21700, et seq., of the Business & Professions Code of the State of California.

Publication date: July 12, 19, 2019 (PC716)

Concours WEEK
August 19 & 16, 2019
Reserve your space today!
Meena • (831) 274-8655 • meena@carmelpinecone.com
Jessica • (831) 274-8590 • jessica@carmelpinecone.com

FIGHT

From page 1A

missioners voted against issuing the permit.)

"They won't have to pay for Cal Am's desal and they won't experience any increase in water costs," Public Water Now said.

A Monterey County staff report released this week ahead of Monday's meeting recommends that the supervisors reject the appeal by Public Water Now and Marina Coast Water District and OK a use permit for Cal Am's desal plant and related facilities.

Cal Am spokeswoman Catherine Stedman, who called Public Water Now's comments this week "factually and legally incorrect," said there are "no unresolved questions" regarding the desal plant. The Public Utilities Commission, she said, considered the group's concerns before it OK'd the project.

Stedman especially took issue with the group's arguments that the Pure Water Monterey project could replace the desal plant as an alternative source of water.

"The PUC has not authorized Cal Am to pursue Pure Water Monterey expansion in place of desal," Stedman told The Pine Cone. "In fact, the PUC stated in its decision that even with an expanded recycled water project, a 4.8 million-gallon-per-day desal plant would still be necessary to ensure a sustainable, reliable water supply."

Cal Am has proposed a 6.4 million-gallon-per-day facility on more than two dozen acres just north of Marina — next to the landfill and wastewater treatment plant.

Insufficient to meet needs

Even if an expansion of Pure Water Monterey was "feasible," Stedman said the project cannot meet the Monterey Peninsula's long-term water demands, including water for lots of record.

The State Water Resources Control Board ordered Cal Am to come up with an alternative water supply and to meet a series of timelines, or else face severe financial penalties and forced water cutbacks.

"The cease-and-desist order requires the construction of the desal plant, and there is absolutely no indication the state would agree to not enforce" the order "if we abandon the desal plant," Stedman said.

She also rejected Public Water Now's contention that the people who voted for a government takeover of Cal Am don't want to see the desal project built.

"That's not what Measure J was represented to be about and that's not what people voted for," Stedman said. "What [Chrislock] is really saying is that Public Water Now doesn't want a water supply, presumably because it will allow for construction of affordable housing and the ability to provide new jobs — things her group is apparently opposed to."

The meeting on Monday starts at 10:30 a.m. in the board of supervisors' chambers, 168 W. Alisal St., Salinas.

SEALS

From page 7A

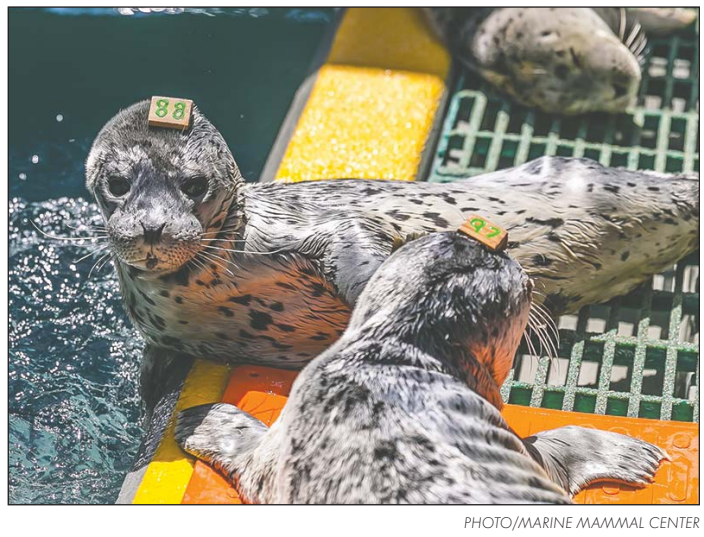
7325 if they find an animal in distress, Ratner said it's important to keep your distance from it — especially if it's sick or injured.

"Getting too close can stress them out and cause more harm," he said. "The best thing to do is keep at least 50 feet away. If they are noticing you, you are too close."

The nonprofit has rescued more than 21,000 marine mammals since 1975, including those separated from their mothers, bitten by sharks, entangled in marine debris or suffering from illness or injury.

Currently, there are about 160 animals being treated at the Marine Mammal Center, including some that might end up splashing around in Monterey Bay in the near future. In a best case scenario, they will all head back to the ocean sometime in the next few weeks or months.

"The hope is that everyone will get released," Ratner added. "It's a rewarding experience to see them get a second chance."



PHOTO/MARINE MAMMAL CENTER

Rescued in April near Jenner in Sonoma County, Frye was released into the ocean near Cypress Point in Pebble Beach June 29.

INCREASE SUCCESS ~ LIVE CONFIDENT ~ ELIMINATE ANXIETY

Gr8ness Building®

You Matter Success Roadmaps™

'Smarter Kinder Happier You'

Create Your Field of Dreams

Free Lecture

Saturday, July 13th • 3 to 4 PM

Rosalinda O'Neill

Business, Partnership & Life Builder

Time is the currency of your Life • Let's make it payoff better for You

Mission & 4th Avenue SW, Suite 4, Carmel-By-The-Sea

831.620.2912 • rosalinda@ceolifementor.com • ceolifementor.com



Trusted Professional for over 35 years

©2019 Rosalinda O'Neill, Licensed Marriage & Family Therapist, Inc.

We pay for news photos!

The Carmel Pine Cone will pay up to $50 for photos of newsworthy events around the Monterey Peninsula. Submit yours to news@carmelpinecone.com. Payment made for photos accepted for publication.

St. Jude Children's Research Hospital® is deeply grateful for the support of The Key for a Cure Foundation.

The Key for a Cure Foundation provides vital funding of our efforts to advance T cell immunotherapy for infant acute lymphoblastic leukemia (ALL). Through this research, we hope to learn how to harness the power of the immune system to fight and defeat this rare and aggressive form of cancer.

- T cells are white blood cells that circulate throughout the body, searching for "threats" (i.e. cellular abnormalities), including cancerous cells and infections. Once a threat is identified, the T cell can attack and kill the abnormal cell. They are a vital part of the immune system.
- St. Jude researchers have optimized their protocol for identifying T cells that respond to specific tumors and they have defined their anti-tumor responses to a range of ALL tumor types.
- The Key for a Cure has funded research to investigate what part of a patient's cancer cells generate the T cell's primary response. This discovery was achieved in part due to optimization of our computational approaches. This result represents a conceptual advance for the field.
- Several important findings have emerged from this work that researchers are following up on now, thanks to The Key for a Cure's support. Scientists observed that one particular component of the cancer cells was detected in several patients, indicating that it may be a potential target for designing T cell therapies. However, the T cells' attack is clearly not sufficient to control the tumor in these individuals. Therefore, scientists are determining the optimal conditions to engineer T cells so they can more effectively attack these tumors.
- St. Jude scientists will continue to investigate mechanisms involved in suppressing the tumor-fighting functions of T cells. We will also advance our approaches for engineering T cells to more effectively attack these tumors.



With the steadfast support of The Key for a Cure Foundation, St. Jude scientists are driving progress forward in an effort to save more lives. **Thank you for all that you do to help St. Jude offer hope to families battling cancer.**

KEY FOR A CURE

St. Jude Children's Research Hospital®

Finding cures. Saving children.

ALSAC • DANNY THOMAS, FOUNDER

Join us for "A Million Dreams" — the 2019 Key For A Cure Foundation Gala benefitting St. Jude Children's Research Hospital

Saturday, September 14th | 5:30 - 10:00 pm | Corral de Tierra Country Club, Salinas

For tickets: keyforacureamilliondreams.eventbrite.com, or call Liz Grijalva for more information: (831) 241-3990

Editorial

Skeptics? We doubt it …

THIS WEEK we received a sarcastic email that accused us of being climate change "skeptics" and asked us to send some of our editorials on the subject to the people mentioned in a doomsday article printed two years ago in New York magazine. Our measured thinking, the email author said, would reassure the alarmists quoted in the article. Of course, what he meant was that he hoped the alarmists, if not the article itself, would straighten out our wayward logic.

We get his point. The New York magazine article, by David Wallace-Wells, flatly predicts that climate change will bring "famine, economic collapse and a sun that cooks us" in the near future, while also warning that "absent a significant adjustment to how billions of humans conduct their lives, parts of the earth will likely become close to uninhabitable, and other parts horrifically inhospitable, as soon as the end of this century."

And the "cooking" part isn't just a metaphor. Mr. Wells actually means cooking, i.e., "In the jungles of Costa Rica, where humidity routinely tops 90 percent, simply moving around outside when it's over 105 degrees Fahrenheit would be lethal. And the effect would be fast: Within a few hours, a human body would be cooked to death from both inside and out."

Wow. That's pretty horrifying stuff which, even if it's only 50 percent accurate, not only merits an emergency response, it far outweighs every other issue on the national political agenda. What difference does it make who crosses the border if we're all facing imminent extinction? Why bother asking for free government health care when you're about to be cooked from the inside? Too much credit card debt or a student loan you can't pay back? Forget about it … you'll be dead soon anyway.

Truly, if the dangers Wells foretells are true, we all literally have to go back to a caveman lifestyle, including living by firelight, scraping together a meager diet from the plants that grow in our immediate vicinity, and expecting — or even hoping — to die at the age of 30.

But not even the prophet of the Green New Deal, Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez, has called for such a drastic lowering of human expectations. And truth be told, she hasn't even decided to stop living and working in air conditioned buildings, riding in SUVs, eating meat and flying around the country to support her other, much less important, political goals. Meanwhile, the national economy is zooming along, discretionary travel is way up, and immigrants continue to pour across our border so they can start enjoying what they think will be a generous lifestyle. Even one of those holier-than-thou New York Times reporters recently said he would assuage the environmental guilt he feels for taking his family on a vacation to Greece this summer by buying "climate credits." Climate credits! Tell that to the people in Costa Rica.

Is anybody really taking doomsday climate change seriously? The answer seems to be no. Literally nobody, as far as personal lifestyle is concerned, publicly demonstrates any real belief in what the New York magazine writer foretells.

We, on the other hand, aren't really climate change skeptics. "Human activity is definitely warming the earth," we have said in these pages over and over again. "The question is how much, and what should we do about it?"

We stand by those statements. Now leave us alone while we close the window because it's getting cold in here.

BEST of BATES



Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. Letters cannot exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name and home town. We reserve the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication and to edit for length and clarity.

The Pine Cone only accepts letters to the editor by email. *Please submit your letters to mail@carmelpinecone.com*

An updated flag

Dear Editor,

I have had a creative thought for a few years now — "beyond beyond," I call it.

The thought is of a need for a new American Flag. Well, let's call it an updated one. As times have changed and people have evolved, I feel that a new flag, which represents the current world, should come forth. My thought is to make a call to the artists of Carmel-by-the-Sea and the world to redesign the American flag according to each artist's imagination and what would be appropriate, loving and respectful regarding the United States as it stands today.

This will not be the first flag revision since the original. Since my name is Betsy, which was also the name of the person who is said to have created the original, I would like to call it a "Betsy to Betsy" project. As an African-American, I also think the new flag will be a long reach into the future from the past to create something heartfelt and beautiful.

This could, perhaps, be chaotic but I think, necessary. The spirit of Carmel will inspire this work of art, with its representation of a beautiful yet huge community of people from all over the world. A tiny America … truly that!

I have my design idea pretty much ready. Now to get an artist to project it.

Betsy Durnell, *Carmel*

'Rest in peace, Carmel'

Dear Editor,

What happened to enforcement of the Carmel fireworks ban on July Fourth? We travel down here annually from Sonoma, with our service dog, to protect her from the sheer terror that fireworks cause in most pets.

We have done it for 12 years and other than the faint far off explosive sounds in Seaside, it has always been the perfect sanctuary for our dog.

Last night, in downtown Carmel, it was out of control from 9:45 p.m. to 11 p.m. It wasn't only in plain sight on the beach, it was all over town. Are people being successfully caught and cited? The police dispatcher, we talked to, said they were flooded with calls.

The Cypress Inn, where we stay, was filled with people and their dogs looking for the usual July 4 peace and quiet for the night. Instead, this group of dogs, so sensitive to the sound, that their owners drive 100's of miles and spend 1,000's of dollars to protect them from this heart-wrenching trauma, were, es-

See **LETTERS** *page 17A*

■ **Publisher** ..... Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)
■ **Production/Sales Manager** .. Jackie Edwards (jackie@carmelpinecone.com)
■ **Office Manager** ..... Irma Garcia (274-8645)
■ **Reporters** ..... Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)
..... Kelly Nix (274-8664)
■ **Features Editor** ..... Elaine Hesser (274-8661)
■ **Advertising Sales** ..... **Real Estate, Big Sur** - Jung Yi (274-8646)
Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley, Carmel & Pebble Beach
.....Meena Lewellen (274-8655)
Monterey, Pacific Grove, Seaside, Sand City ..... Jessica Caird (274-8590)
■ **Real estate classifieds** ..... Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
■ **Legal Notices** ..... Irma Garcia (274-8645)
■ **Ad Design** ..... Sharron Smith (274-2767), Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
■ **Ad Design & Obituaries** ..... Anne Papineau (274-8654)
■ **Office Assistant** ..... Hannah Miller (274-8593)
■ **Circulation Manager** ..... Scott MacDonald (261-6110)
■ For complete contact info: www.carmelpinecone.com/info.htm

The Carmel Pine Cone
www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 105 No. 28 • July 12, 2019

©Copyright 2019 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com
or firstname@carmelpinecone.com
Telephone: (831) 274-8593
Fax: (831) 375-5018

The Carmel Pine Cone
was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for
Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California,
established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

Vacation slideshows introduced him to a career filled with magic

Great Lives

By ELAINE HESSER

Photographer Randy Tunnell knew he got off to a good start, growing up in Pacific Grove. "It was really lovely, a sweet spot to be in. I enjoyed the beaches and went surfing at Asilomar. I did a lot of backpacking in Los Padres National Forest," he said.

He was the older of two children, with a younger sister. His dad was a contractor and a builder, and his mom was a homemaker — and avid amateur photographer. When the family went on vacation, Mom took pictures and assembled them into a slideshow so that they could relive their memories. Tunnell described the experience as nearly magical, the opportunity to enjoy precious times together again and again.

He said he knew "pretty early on" that he wanted to be a photographer. "I was on the high school yearbook staff and in the camera club," he remembered. Still, when the time came to go to college, Tunnell said, "I thought, 'I'll certainly find something else to do,' but I never did." He earned his bachelor's degree in photography at Johnston College (now Johnston Center), located on the campus of University of Redlands in Southern California.

Tunnell had established something of a pen-pal relationship with Annie Leibovitz, the celebrated portrait photographer known for telling it like it is, as well as for what Tunnell called "surprise elements in portraiture." He invited her to judge one of his college shows, and somewhat to his surprise, she came to see it. "I've always been a huge fan of hers," he said.

After graduation, he went to work for the Las Vegas Review-Journal as a staff photographer. "I had the late shift, from 1 to 10 p.m. It was a great shift because that's when things were starting to happen." "Things" in the late 1970s and early 1980s involved a lot of mobsters, right out in the open. "It was like the movie 'Casino' with Pesci and De Niro," he said.

That toddlin' town

He took photos of victims of shootings, stabbings and all manner of things that would make some people go pale and queasy. "I think the separation with the camera between me and whatever horrific scene I was shooting helped," he said.

Then Laura came into his life. They married and decided they needed to get out of Las Vegas. "We went to Chicago together," he recalled. "It was a great fit. The people were very warm, open and welcoming. It was a real Midwest experience." It's no wonder it suited him. Tunnell's low-key personality and consistently kind manner make it nearly impossible to dislike him.

Chicago was where Tunnell — with Laura's help — decided to open his own business. He had realized early on he wanted to do portraits. "I was a big fan of Ansel Adams and the Westons. I hung around what was then Friends of Photography at Sunset Center, volunteering to help hang shows. I saw what those people did with landscapes and realized 'They've done it. There's no reason for me to do it.'

"That's when I pivoted to taking pictures of people. I did guerilla photography, just taking pictures of people on the street." Surprisingly, none of those subjects protested. "Maybe because I was so earnest about it and I wasn't being sneaky," he mused.

His work evolved, and if you visit his website, dozens of faces look back at you. Some are familiar, others look like people you might want to know, whether they're taking a break from work in the fields of the Salinas Valley or getting ready for graduation in caps and gowns.

Another thing he loves about portraiture is that it takes him to places he normally "would never be invited to." He's been to Ann Landers' home, as well as that of renowned gospel singer Mavis Staples. He took pictures of all of President Clinton's visits to Chicago, and met and photographed Walter Cronkite. "Oprah Winfrey kept crossing my path, too," he said. "She's just as she seems she is." One of Tunnell's photos of Frank Sinatra — in this case at a Salute to Dali — hangs in Little Napoli.

'He was so nice'

A truly memorable shoot involved more than an hour with Muhammad Ali in the late 1980s. The work was commissioned by Wide World Photo of New York City, a commercial branch of the Associated Press. "He was nice and he really impressed me," said Tunnell.

See **TUNNELL** *page 27A*



PHOTO/LYRIC TUNNELL

Randy Tunnell may look familiar – he and his camera show up to take photos at all manner of peninsula events.

Bringing home the bugs — on purpose

Carmel's artists

By DENNIS TAYLOR

Flowers and candy might impress the woman at your house, but nothing romances Erin Hunter more than when her husband comes through the door with a bug.

Hunter is a Carmel Valley artist and a science illustrator with a passion for unusual plants and insects, like the tarantula hawk, a local wasp purported to have the most painful sting of any insect in North America.

When her spouse, Cal Fire Capt. Elliot Maiorana, brought one home, Erin's eyes twinkled like 3-carat diamonds. She painted it and put it on her business card.

"It's a fearsome wasp, but I just think they're so beautiful," she said. "I wouldn't hold one, but I definitely admire them."

Smoked and cheated

It's a family trait. Her mom, Susan Hunter, had no fear of bugs or bees: If it wasn't a black widow or something equally imposing, she always escorted it outdoors, usually in her bare hands — a tender mercy Erin has passed along to her own children (ages 5 and 2).

Hunter remembers becoming smitten with bugs at age 7, during a visit to the home of her great-great-aunt Alice, a 90-something eccentric who lived in the woods, had no children of her own despite five marriages, gave feathers and stones as gifts, smoked like a chimney and cheated at cribbage.

"Her house was a cabinet of curiosities for me. She had this book, the "Reader's Digest Guide to North American Wildlife, with detailed, colored illustrations of flowers, and insects and animals. I was fascinated, and I read all 559 pages," Hunter said. "As the daughter of an English teacher, I read a lot, and I was a deeply curious kid, always wanting to know the names of things. I'm that way even now."

She spent part of her childhood in San Mateo, Fairfield and Walnut Creek before the family moved to the Southern California town of Upland, near Pomona.

Drawing pictures of people and creatures passed much of the time for Erin as a youngster.

"My mom, as an English teacher, was always very encouraging, and she gave me the kind of feedback that kids want but don't often get from a parent," she said. "She'd see me getting frustrated with something I was drawing, and instead of saying, 'That looks great, honey,' she'd say, 'The reason you're frustrated is because this part is out of proportion — it needs to be longer.' I really craved that kind of feedback as a kid."

A professional illustrator came to her elementary school one year, and that was the moment she realized that illustration could be a job, not just a hobby, Hunter said.

The family relocated again just before her senior year of high school, this time to the Peninsula, where she worked part-time in a photography gallery. Hunter graduated from Carmel High in 1995 (the same year she met Elliot, whom she married in 2007), then majored in graphic design at Chico State.

Graphic design

Hunter returned home and worked for two years at a graphic design job in Monterey, but felt restless at 24 and headed for Brooklyn, where her college roommate had a windowless bedroom for rent in a tiny apartment next to a freeway.

"I can't believe I lived in that place — it was so small that you had to walk through my bedroom to get to our kitchen," she remembered with a laugh. "But New York was so exciting. I worked various jobs in Manhattan and rode the train there every day. I'd go for long walks after work — I probably walked 5 miles a day — and I loved the energy and diversity of the city."

She also enrolled at New York's famous Art Students League, taking night classes from an instructor whose teacher had been Robert Beverly Hale, a master of figurative and anatomical drawing.

"I was really interested in drawing people at the time, and after two years in New York, I started applying to fine art illustration programs," she said. "But I just couldn't

See **HUNTER** *page 40A*



PHOTO/DENNIS TAYLOR

Erin Hunter's pictures of birds, bugs and flowers can be found at Chesebro's tasting room, among other places.



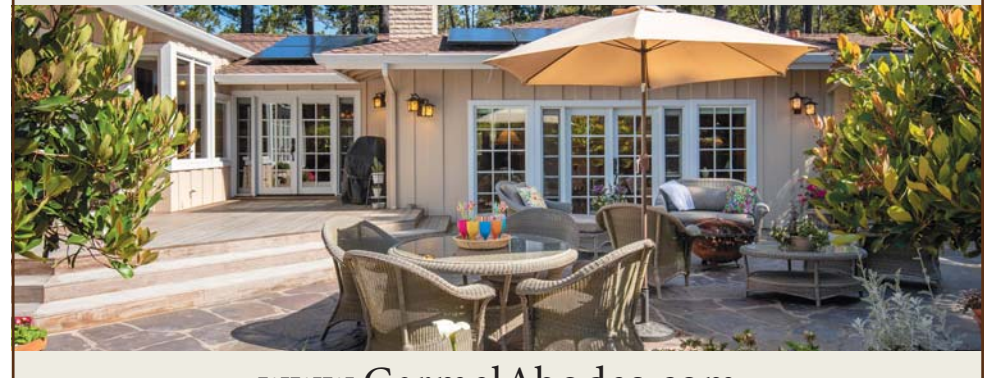
ADAM MONIZ
RESULTS FOR CARMEL

Real Estate Solutions
For When Needs Change.

Call 831.601.3320
AdamMoniz.com
DRE: 01885594

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Completely Rebuilt Classic Pebble Beach Ranch
3 Beds, 3 Baths ▪ www.4052RondaRoad.com ▪ $2,749,000



www.CarmelAbodes.com
(831) 601.1620 | Paul Brocchini DRE #00904451
Mark Ryan | (831) 238.1498 DRE #01458945

Carmel Realty Company
Established 1913
Board of Regents Luxury Real Estate
Carmel • Pebble Beach

The early days of developing the town and the mysterious Abbie Jane Hunter

History Beat

By NEAL HOTELLING

OVER THE last few weeks, we have been digging into the early development of Carmel by Honoré Escolle and the Duckworth brothers, Santiago and Belisario. Several factors led to the Duckworths' confidence in their planned Catholic retreat, which got off to a rousing start in 1889. The railroad came to Monterey in 1878 and the Hotel Del Monte opened in 1880, causing a rapid growth of tourism, interest in restoring Carmel Mission, and increased sales at the Methodist retreat at Pacific Grove. The Duckworths were also counting on the announced plan to extend rail service to the Carmel River.



PHOTO/CLARA NEWTON NIXON COLLECTION, HENRY MEADE WILLIAMS LOCAL HISTORY ROOM, HARRISON MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Abbie Jane Hunter of San Francisco, a strong and independent woman of the 1890s, was a pivotal player in Carmel's early years.

Their initial success led to the publication of a brochure promoting Carmel as a "Catholic Summer Resort," including photos of the fledgling project. For the faithful, a key line in the 1890 brochure was that "a donation sufficient to erect a commodious Assembly Hall in Paradise Park has been accepted by the Catholic Ladies' Aid Society of California and arrangements are now being perfected for the erection of the same."

'A worthy rival'

Mrs. Abbie Jane Hunter made an offer to donate land for the assembly hall to the Ladies' Aid Society's annual meeting in mid-August 1890 in Santa Cruz. On Aug. 30, delegates of the society went to see Carmel for themselves. The proposed Paradise Park was a large wedge-shaped parcel in the northeast part of town. The San Francisco Examiner of Sept. 2, 1890, reported, "In executive session the Ladies' Aid Society unanimously decided to accept the place as the spot to hold their future summer meetings. The ladies intend to commence the erection of a suitable building at once, and by next summer Pacific Grove will have a worthy rival."

The sale of the Paradise Park land was enough to meet one of the first requirements of the agreement Escolle had with the Duckworths, and when it was completed, he deeded the rest of Tract No. 1 (northeast of Ocean and Junipero) to the Duckworths to sell for their own profit. It also meant they could open sales in Escolle's Tract No. 2 (north of Ocean between Junipero and Monte Verde), which justified the expense of the brochure. In addition to local contacts Santiago and Belisario Duckworth, the brochure included as a contact "A.J. Hunter, 355 First St., San Francisco." So, who was A.J. Hunter? The same Abbie Jane Hunter who brought the Ladies' Aid Society to Carmel.

Despite her active role in the development of Carmel, Hunter remains largely a mystery. Few details about her are recorded, and what is recorded often conflicts. Katie O'Connell and her team at Harrison Memorial Library have been an immense help in sorting out the facts, but even they have little information on Hunter. I've dug into multiple resources, including newspapers, census records, city directories and even her son's consulate documents from 1918-1919 England in an effort to fill in her story.

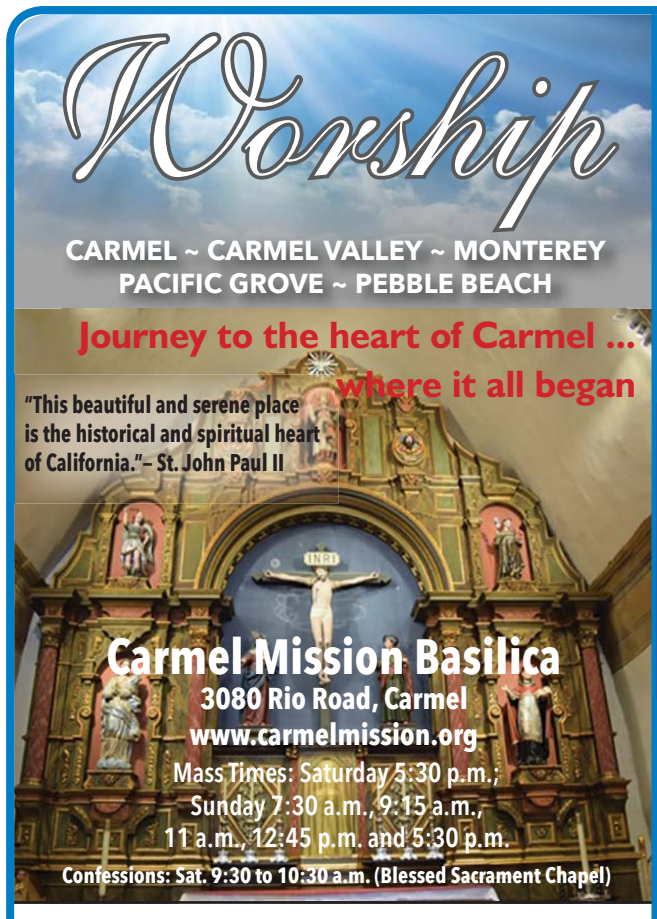
She was born Abbie Jane Goldsmith in San Francisco in 1855. Her father left for New Orleans when he was 20 and married her British immigrant mother there. Like many, they came to San Francisco in 1849.

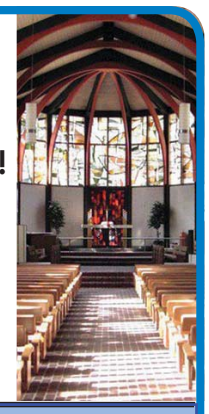
A rift occurs

As a young single woman, Goldsmith was a music teacher and organist. She married John Hunter on Sept. 5, 1876. Hunter's Point at San Francisco was the family property, where he grew up. John Hunter became a druggist on Market Street, but he and Goldsmith did not stay together long, though I've found no record of an actual divorce. They had a son, Wesley, who lived his last 40 years in Carmel and died there in 1966. Wesley had lived in England for several years and was born in either 1876, 1880 or 1885 — the first and last dates come from federal records.

After her father died in 1886, Abbie Hunter and her father's younger brother, Delos Goldsmith, grew very close, and both

See **HISTORY** *next page*





First United Methodist Church
of Pacific Grove
www.butterflychurch.org
"Paul's Five Supplications for Us!
10 a.m. Sunday • Guest Speaker:
Jeff Kline
Special Music: Cam McAra, soprano
Loving Child Care, Children's Sunday School
915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove
(831) 372-5875

Saint John the Baptist Greek Orthodox Church
Services: Saturday Vespers from 5 p.m.
Sunday Matins from 8:30 a.m. followed by
9:30 a.m. Divine Liturgy.
Lincoln and 9th Street, Carmel by the Sea *(entrance from Lincoln).*
(408) 605-0621 or fatherion@gmail.com
Full schedule: http://www.stjohn-monterey.org/

Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church) • 10 am Worship Service
The Bible's Greatest Hits: 'Joseph's Coat'
Pastor Luke Ham
Nursery Care for Infants & Toddlers
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel by the Sea
831.624.3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com

All Saints' Episcopal Church
DOLORES & 9TH, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Sunday 8 am & 10:30 am service
in Chapel on 9th: Weekday Morning Prayer 9 am
Thursdays Centering Prayer 5 pm
(831)-624-3883 www.allsaintscarmel.org

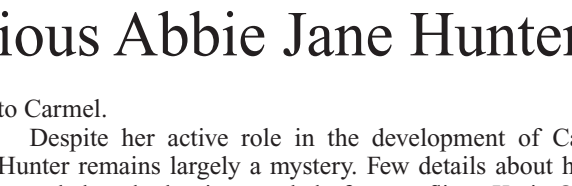
Christian Science Church
Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m
Reading Room hours: 10 am to 4 pm Mon-Thu, 11 am to 3 p.m. Sat.
Childcare & Parking Provided
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631

Church in the Forest
at Stevenson School, Pebble Beach
Sundays at 9:45 am
The Fifth Gospel
Sermons on Music and Faith
THIS SUNDAY
Tim Krol, lyric baritone
featured Bach Festival Performing Artist
Melinda Coffey Armstead, piano & organ
Complimentary gate access & valet parking www.churchintheforest.org

Carmel Presbyterian Church
JOIN US SUNDAYS
9:30AM TRADITIONAL
11:00AM CONTEMPORARY
CORNER OF OCEAN & JUNIPERO
WWW.CARMELPRES.ORG

TO ADVERTISE CALL (831) 274-8654 OR EMAIL ANNE@CARMELPINECONE.COM

LUCKY LINDY
A CONVERSATION WITH
CHARLES LINDBERGH
IT'S 1974 AND HE'S IN THE SPOTLIGHT AGAIN AFTER 35 YEARS OF SILENCE. NOW HE'S READY TO TALK —ABOUT EVERYTHING.

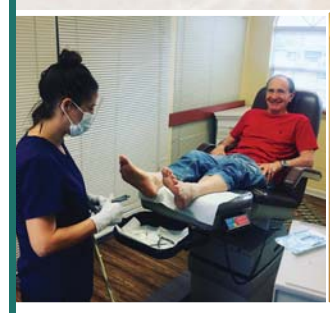


A NEW PLAY BY
TOM PARKS
CRITICS AND AUDIENCES AGREE
IT'S A WINNER!
AUGUST 2-11
AT THE
CHERRY CENTER
4TH & GUADALUPE
CARMEL
BOX OFFICE
831-717-7373
OR TICKETGUYS.COM
Lindy's Flying High
BROUGHT BACK FOR ONLY 6 PERFORMANCES



AMERICA FIRST COMMITTEE

Smith Medical Pedicures
Alan H. Smith, DPM
THE ART & SCIENCE OF HEALTHY FEET





Smith Medical Pedicures is proud to announce we offer IN-HOME medical pedicures by a licensed registered nurse. We now have available 6 licensed nail technicians personally trained by Alan H. Smith, DPM to take care of your feet at our office. Individual treatments rooms, sterilized equipment, men and women welcomed!

176 Sargent Court, Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 649-1353 • smithmedicalpedicures.com

TUNNELL

From page 25A

Another special moment came when a friend who was the Chicago Cubs' team photographer invited him along to shoot the first night game at Wrigley Field in 1988. And there was that one time, he said, "I was actually paid to go on a Grand Canyon raft trip," with some college professors from throughout the West.

When Tunnell and his wife decided to start a family, they looked around for a good place to raise kids — and ended up back here in 1998. They have twins, and now live downtown, not far from the post office.

Much more relaxed

Tunnell noted that photography's changed a lot since he started out. "I spent 30 years in darkrooms with chemicals. It was a messy science," he said. Digital cameras changed not only that aspect of the profession, but the way people interact with the lens.

"It used to be this big ordeal — 'Oh, the photographer's coming.' Now people have a much different relationship to having their picture made." In general, he noted his subjects were much more relaxed than they used to be.

In addition to his work with individuals and at weddings and the like, Tunnell is in his fourth year shooting the Bach Festival. He also takes photos for the Monterey Symphony and the Panetta Institute and has an ongoing relationship with Next Generation, the educational arm of the Monterey Jazz Festival. He has a strong interest in academia and does work for Monterey Peninsula College, Hartnell College and CSUMB.

With that sort of an eye to the future and the seemingly neverending series of big events here, you can count on seeing Tunnell — behind his camera, of course — for a long time to come.

Know someone whose life of accomplishment or adventure would make interesting reading? Please suggest them for Great Lives by emailing elaine@carmelpinecone.com.

HISTORY

From previous page

developed strong ties to Carmel. Goldsmith made it his home, while Hunter remained based in San Francisco.

Abbie Hunter purchased seven lots in Carmel in December 1889 and Goldsmith purchased five in March 1890. That was just the beginning. Over time they each acquired more land. Goldsmith became a builder; by most accounts, his was the first business in Carmel.

In addition to building homes, he built a community beach house in 1892 above the coast. Hunter had quietly acquired the 89 acres of beach land west of the Duckworth development. This may indicate she had her own plans for Carmel from the beginning. While the Duckworths welcomed her assistance in 1890, a rift grew in less than a year.

In May 1891 Abbie Hunter incorporated the San Francisco-based Womens' Real Estate Investment Co. It used the money of investors to buy property and sell it at a profit under convenient payment terms.

In July, she was promoting lots in Carmel that could be bought through her company for $100 to $300. To counter, the Duckworths advertised lots for "from $50 to $100 each," and said applications to purchase would have to be made through Duckworth Bros. in Monterey.

Hunter was arrested in February 1892 when S.J. Duckworth brought charges of embezzlement. Her attorney successfully had the criminal charges dropped, arguing the dispute belonged in civil court. But when it got there, Hunter won the civil action and was able to show that the Duckworths owed her money.

An ideal climate

This ended the Duckworths' active development of Carmel City. In July 1892, Hunter became the active developer and began advertising the term "Carmel by the Sea" for the first time. Her ads did not promote a Catholic resort; the Ladies' Aid Society never returned. Instead, Hunter promoted the ideal climate and environment as well as carriage rides from the Monterey rail station and lodging at Hotel Carmel — her competitive hostelry to Duckworth's Hotel Carmelo. Next week, we will see that the Gay Nineties were not so gay for Carmel.

Neal Hotelling has been researching and writing about Monterey County history for more than three decades. His email is nbhotelling@msn.com.

Carlos



Carlos is a love bug! He adores people and enjoys being picked up and coddled. He likes meeting new dogs, happily following them around.

Carlos is 10 years old and 9 pounds and desperately wants to be your friend.

If you'd like to meet Carlos,
please fill out an online adoption application.

831-718-9122

Ad Sponsored by Cottage Veterinary Care
(If you'd like to sponsor our next ad, give us a call.)

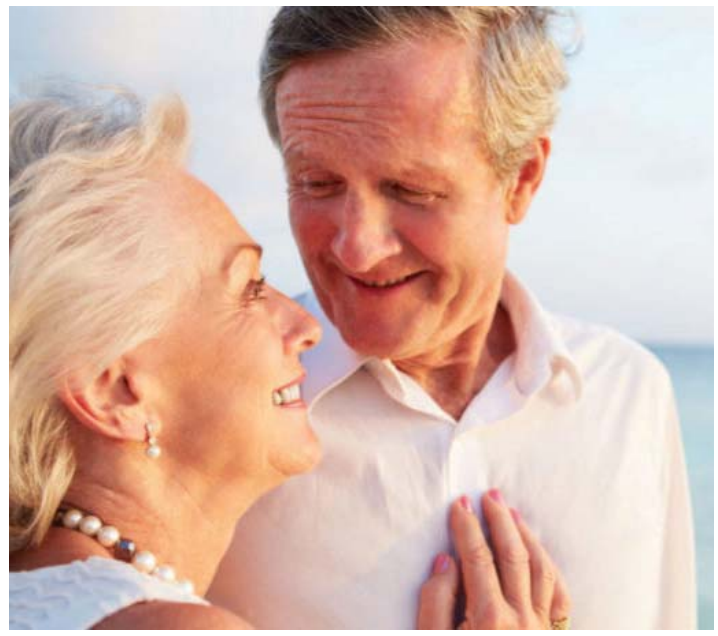
Peace of Mind DOG RESCUE
Helping Senior Dogs and Senior People

WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG
P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally

INDEPENDENT LIVING ~ ASSISTED LIVING ~ MEMORY CARE

LUXURY SENIOR LIVING WITH BAY VIEWS!



- Spacious 2 Bedroom, 2 Bath, full kitchen with washer and dryer, pet friendly.
- Full service amenities included.

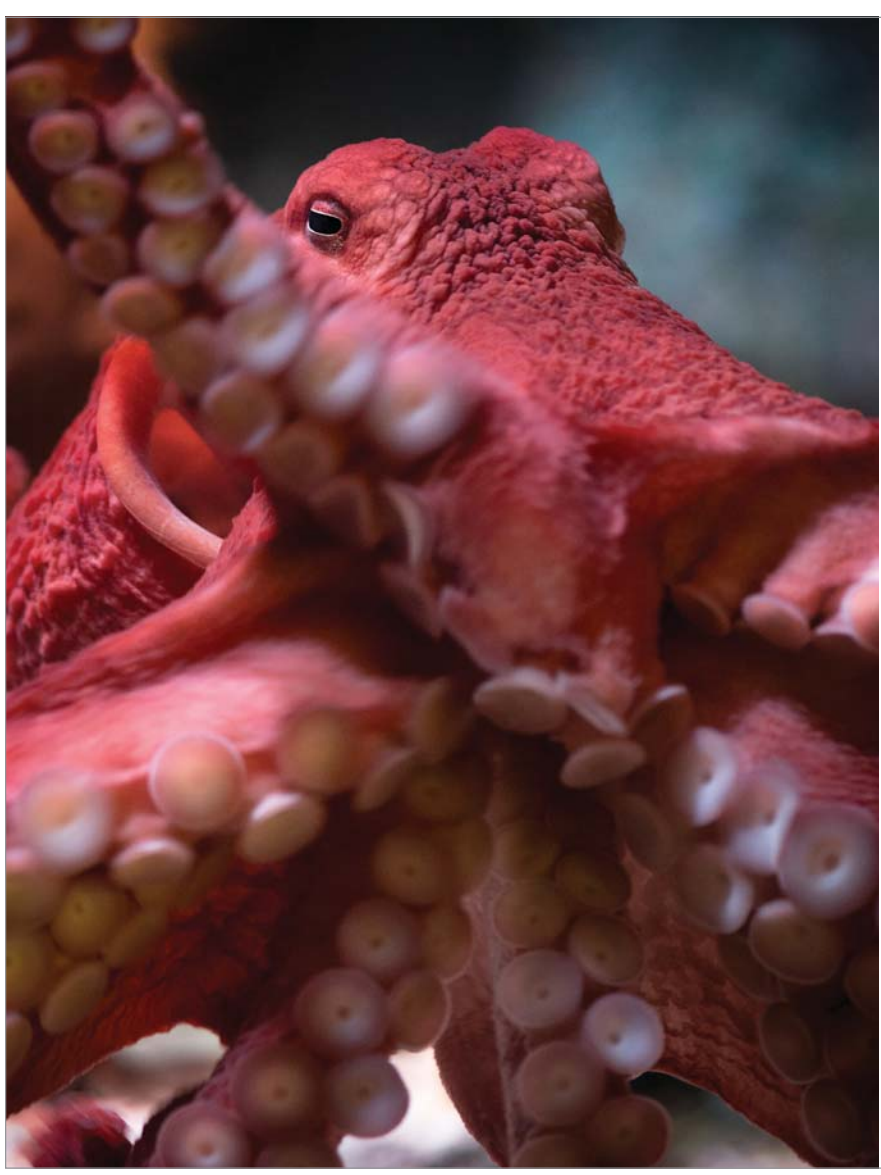
COME VISIT OUR BEAUTIFUL COMMUNITY AND DISCOVER OUR LIFESTYLE FOR YOURSELF.

CALL TODAY & ASK ABOUT OUR GREAT MOVE IN SPECIALS
877-821-6818

THE PARK LANE
Luxury Senior Living by Pacifica

RCFE: 275294322
Like us on Facebook

200 Glenwood Cir | Monterey, CA 93940 | PacificaParkLane.com



Locals enjoy savings on admission this summer

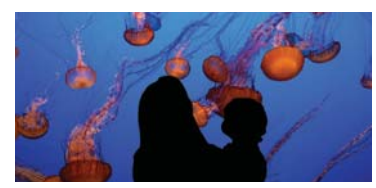
Evenings by the Bay

Make Saturday nights special this summer with live music and amazing food. Locals pay only $25 per adult and $15 per child after 6 p.m.



Summer Sundays

Spend your Sunday afternoons with us. Locals are invited to arrive after 2 p.m. to save $10 on each general admission.



Remember to park in the Downtown East Garage (340 Tyler Street, Monterey) and hop aboard the MST trolley for a fast, fun and free ride to the Aquarium!

For more information, visit
MontereyBayAquarium.org/Locals

Monterey Bay Aquarium®

ROLEX

THE DATEJUST

The ultimate Rolex classic, the Datejust was the world's first watch to display the date in a window, and continues to be the quintessential watch, reflecting the essence of timeless style. This is a story of perpetual excellence, the story of Rolex.

#Perpetual



OYSTER PERPETUAL DATEJUST 41

FOURTANÉ

OCEAN AVENUE AT LINCOLN STREET
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
831.624.4684

ROLEX ♛ OYSTER PERPETUAL AND DATEJUST ARE ® TRADEMARKS.

CARMEL BACH FESTIVAL

82nd Season

JULY 13-27, 2019



Pop the popcorn, put up the Christmas tree, and get ready for great music

By ELAINE HESSER

THE CARMEL Bach Festival turns 82 this year, but in some ways, it's younger than ever. In an effort to engage a broader audience, the festival continues to include pieces recognizable to modern-day listeners, while still keeping the music of Bach and his contemporaries at the fore.

The festival, which runs from July 13-27, opens auspiciously with Haydn's oratorio, "The Creation." Principal conductor Paul Goodwin is enthusiastic about the performance, noting that the work for chorus and orchestra "has never been done in English" at the festival. "It's wonderful to bring it back. It's a beautiful piece," he said. The late 18th-century oratorio was published in English and German, and Haydn approved both versions.

Holidays in July

If you fancy observing winter holidays in July, Bach's Christmas Oratorio might just have you hauling out the holly. Goodwin said that in past festivals, the entire work — which runs about three hours — was performed in one concert. However, that's not how Bach intended people to hear it. "Originally, Bach did the six parts on different nights," he explained. For the festival, it's being broken into three sections of two parts each:

Parts I and II will be performed on Sundays at Sunset Center, conducted by Goodwin and featuring the full orchestra, chorale and chorus. You can hear parts III and VI on Wednesdays at the Carmel Mission, conducted by Andrew Megill with the festival chorale, and parts IV and V on Monday afternoons at All Saints' Church, directed by Andrew Arthur, highlighting vocal soloists.

The Sunday portions of the oratorio will be followed on the same program by Mendelssohn's "Incidental Music" for Shakespeare's "A Midsummer Night's Dream." The music includes perhaps one of the most common pieces ever performed — "The Wedding March." (That's the one they play at the end of the ceremony, not "Here Comes the Bride.")

Award-winning actress Francesca Faridany — sister of festival accompanist Lucy Faridany and daughter of longtime festival administrator Nana Faridany — will narrate the Mendelssohn work.

Movies and opera

More familiar music will be featured on Monday evenings, July 15 and 22 at Sunset with a concert dubbed "Psycho." Although most everyone is familiar with the shrieking strings from the shower scene, Goodwin said that the overall suite of music from the film is a beautiful work in its own right. (See more about this concert on p. 32A.3)

Music from "The Lord of the Rings," "The Fellowship of the Ring" and "Schindler's List" will also be featured. "We wanted a lighter evening for Monday after the big weekend," Goodwin said. The classics will not be neglected, as one of Bach's airs will be performed, along with Elgar's work as featured in "Dunkirk."

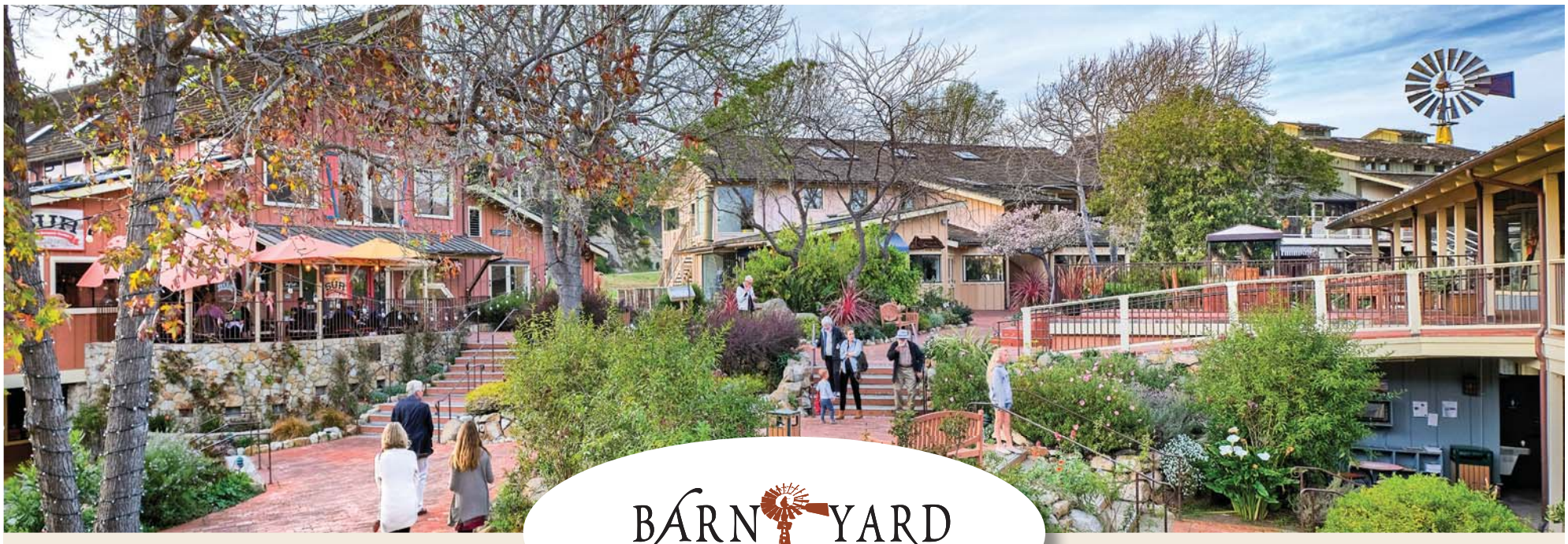
Tuesday evenings will be opera nights, with "Saints and Sinners." Goodwin said that a "whole opera is just too much, so we're presenting four extracts from four iconic operas." The good guys and bad guys of "Carmen," "The Rake's Progress," "Acis and Galatea" and "The Marriage of Figaro" will be at the center of the performances. Goodwin said there

See **FESTIVAL** *next page*



The Bach Festival Orchestra and Chorus will once again take the stage opening night, Saturday evening, July 13. The concert, titled "In the Beginning," will feature Haydn's "The Creation," which the festival calls "spiritual, but profoundly human."

PHOTO/RANDY TUNNELL



WHERE CARMEL COMES TOGETHER

WELCOME TO THE BARNYARD

Visit our award winning restaurants, French bakery, microbrewery, fine chocolatier, couture fashion boutiques, beauty and wellness studios, specialty gift and shoe stores, menswear, artist owned galleries and fine jewelers. Relax by the fire pits and enjoy the beautiful gardens and brick-lined paths.

GATHER WITH FRIENDS

We host regional and international events, drawing friends and family from around the world in support of local charities. Please visit the events page on our website for details.

The Barnyard is located off Highway 1 in Carmel at Carmel Valley Road and Carmel Rancho Blvd. Just look for the windmill.

The Barnyard Shopping Village | 3663 THE BARNYARD, Carmel | Monday-Saturday 10am–6pm | Sunday 11am–5pm; Restaurant hours vary

www.thebarnyard.com

Not just adult stuff — there's something for the young and young at heart

By ELAINE HESSER

AFTER A hiatus of several years, the Carmel Bach Festival Young Artists (formerly Young Musicians) competition returned with a bang in 2018, and this year promises to be even better, with 14 acts ready to take the stage July 20, 2:30 p.m., at Sunset Center.

For music fans, nothing is quite as heartening as seeing a new generation of singers and instrumentalists, all of whom are already quite accomplished. And most of the rest of us who spent part of our youths laboring over music lessons and scales could only imagine performing at that level — even as adults — so it's a thrill to see such youthful talent on display.

After would-be performers completed a brief application with some basic information and the pieces they proposed to play, a panel of three judges, led by local music teacher Barbara Priest, heard more than 35 acts audition on March 16 at Pacific Grove Middle School. Soloists, duos, trios and ensembles were eligible to try out.





PHOTOS/RANDY TUNNELL

Conductor Paul Goodwin (top) as the enthusiastic young student, Leonard, holds his best buddy, Rasmus, for the family concert. (Above) The chorus from Youth Orchestra Salinas will participate again this year in Leonard and Rasmus' adventures.

Priest, who has taken the reins of the Young Artists competition, graduated from Monterey High School and was recognized as musician of the year by the California Music Education Association and the California Jazz Festival. She is also a past president of the California Music Education Association.

Festival spokesperson Scott Seward said the musical selections for the concert are fairly wide-ranging, including "a few surprises."

The musicians get one chance to rehearse on Sunset Center's stage, the day before the performance. Then it's on to the thrill of the real deal, before a live audience, on Saturday afternoon. All artists will receive a recording and photos of the performance.

From the 14 soloists and groups who play, judges — including the festival's conductor, Paul Goodwin — will select a top act. Seward said that while he hoped future winners might be awarded scholarships, right now the artists are competing for glory alone.

Last year's winner was Max Afifi, an 18-year-old pianist from Pacific Grove. He's been a familiar face on the local classical music scene for several years, and recently played at the Church in the Forest, among other places.

Tickets are just $11 and can be purchased at bachfestival.org.

A bucketful of puns

If kids on stage weren't enough, the sixth annual Family Concert featuring the "Epic Adventures of Leonard and Rasmus" will also take place July 20, 11 a.m., at Sunset Center. The concert typically brings out hundreds of parents and children, many of whom (by show of hands before the music starts) have never been to that venue.

Leonard, a precocious young boy who loves learning about many subjects and listening to great music, is the companion of a stuffed horse named Rasmus. Rasmus comes to life when literal-minded adults aren't around, and takes Leonard on fantastic journeys to the sea, on land and even back in time.

All six years' scripts were written by Suzanne Mudge, who plays trombone and is the festival's librarian. She's about to take over as executive director of Youth Music Monterey County. Mudge has a seemingly endless ability to make dreadful puns and incorporate her encyclopedic knowledge of music into the concert.

Don't bug him

She named Leonard for her father — it was his middle name — to honor him, and Rasmus for a detective on a Danish mystery show she used to watch. She noted that the name comes from the Latin "Erasmus," for "beloved," and indeed, he is.

Leonard is played with energetic enthusiasm by Goodwin, who has made a tradition of dyeing his hair red for the performance. "I have three kids and I morph into this crazy dad who used to tell them stories," he said. "I don't worry about what people think. It's just joyous," he added.

The horse and his boy are accompanied by members of the festival orchestra, and will be joined by some members of the Carmel Bach Festival Chorus and singers from Youth Orchestra Salinas, popularly known as YOSAL.

In this year's tale, Leonard finally finds a subject he dislikes — he has a school assignment to study insects. "Flying Off the Handel" is the result. It will, of course, include "The Flight of the Bumblebee"

The story begins in Leonard's kitchen, where he's left the door open and wasps and ants have made their way indoors. Vaughan Williams' "The Wasps" and "The March Past the Kitchen Utensils" will be featured in the scene, as Leonard

See **YOUNG** *page 32A*

FESTIVAL

From previous page

would be "the smashing of plates and a bearded lady" among other things.

Friday nights (July 19 and 26), Sunset Center will be home to "Guitar Hero." As the name implies, it's a guitar-centric program with noted performer Jason Vieaux. The program will include some Beethoven, Rossini's "William Tell Overture," and 20th-century Spanish composer Joaquin Rodrigo's "Concierto de Aranjuez." The highlight of the evening, however, will likely be the world premiere of local composer Mark Mancina's "Guitar Concerto."

The piece is based on some of Mancina's many film scores, including the one he wrote for "Twister." For more on the concert, see page 33A. And of course, Saturday, July 27, brings the Best of the Fest at Sunset Center, starting at 7:30 p.m. This concert is an amalgamation of the most popular performances from the two-week festival.

If you can't make the big soirees at Sunset, Goodwin said, "There's a whole raft of chamber concerts." There's the Bach and the Instruments series, with Bach and the Violin, Bach and the Viola, Bach and the Lute and so on. Monday, July 8, a 7:30 p.m. trip to St. Dunstan's in Carmel Valley will be rewarded with a performance of the Kings Trumpeter, with principal trumpet player Robert Farley, and principal keyboardist Andrew Arthur playing that church's exceptional pipe organ.

A Century of Venice on Wednesdays July 17 and 14 at 2:30 p.m. will transport listeners to that Italian city through the music of Vivaldi and other composers. The concerts will be held at All Saints' Episcopal Church.

All Saints' will also host English Ayres [songs] for the Theatre, with vocal and instrumental performances that hearken back to "The Tempest," The Fairy Queen," "The Judgments of Paris" and "King Arthur."

Free Seaside concert

The Viennese Matinee on Saturday, July 27, at 11 a.m. at Sunset Center will include works by Bach, Mozart and Haydn, using a fortepiano, which is a precursor to the modern piano. The fortepiano is being lent to the festival by one of the musicians, and is reportedly being brought in by van from New Jersey.

There are also free Tower Brass sessions outside Sunset Center preceding Saturday, Tuesday and Friday evenings' concerts and outside Carmel Mission on Wednesday evening. A free community concert with a sampling of pieces from the festival will be given at 7 p.m. on Thursday, July 18 at St. Francis Xavier Church, 1475 La Salle Ave., Seaside.

Finally, the Virginia Best Adams Master Classes will be held on July 8, 11, 15, 18, 22 and 25 at Carmel Presbyterian. The vocal classes for selected singers are free and open to the public, and will culminate in a showcase on July 27 at the church. Tickets for that event are $20.

To see the complete calendar, purchase tickets and learn more about all the performances, go to bachfestival.org.



PHOTO/RANDY TUNNELL

The festival isn't just about the (albeit stellar) orchestra. The chorale and chorus have a long, proud history in Carmel. Look – or listen – for their voices in pieces by Haydn, Schubert, the man himself, J.S. Bach.

Estate Planning
Probate
Trust Administration
Labor & Employment
Litigation
Personal Injury
Public Agencies
Real Estate & Land Use
Agriculture Law
Business & Taxation
Construction
Creditor's Rights

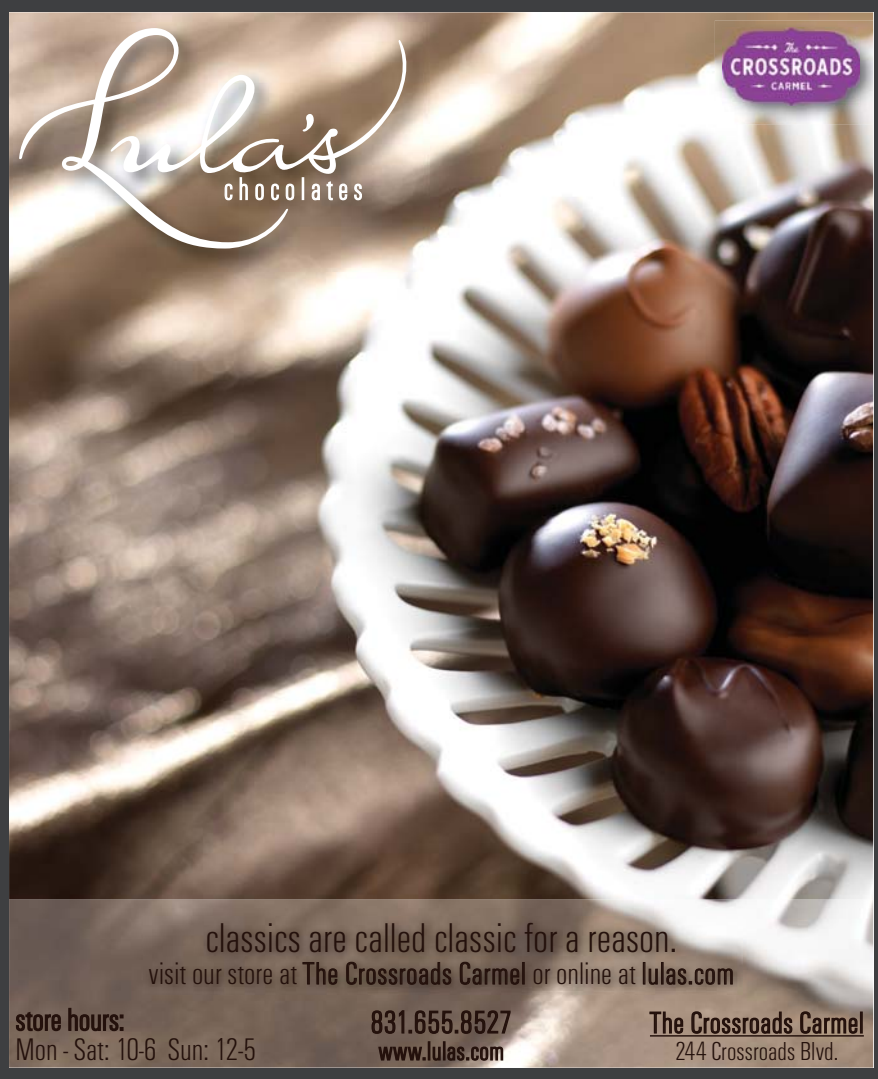


NOLAND HAMERLY ETIENNE & HOSS
Attorneys at Law

333 Salinas Street
Salinas, CA 93901
831.424.1414

470 Camino El Estero
Monterey, CA 93940
831.373.3622

nheh.com









The CROSSROADS CARMEL

HWY 1 @ RIO RD, CARMEL, CA 93923 831.625.4106

BACH FESTIVAL

A little music in the shower on Monday evenings, hobbits are welcome

By SALLY BAHO

FROM TRADITIONAL neo-baroque to contemporary and familiar film scores, the Bach Festival's Monday night concert, "Psycho!," is a two-part performance that, according to festival spokesman Scott Seward, "completely touches on a series of tastes and emotions." Directed by concertmaster Peter Hanson (who will also play the violin), the concert will be performed with the nearly complete string section of the Festival orchestra.

"Peter is an extraordinary musician and one of the draws of this concert is the opportunity to hear a world-class violinist playing a lot of solo work," said Seward.

The first half of the concert starts with "The Holberg Suite" by Edvard Grieg, written in honor of the 200th anniversary of the birth of Ludvig Holberg, a Dano-Norwegian dramatist. Originally, part of what Grieg wrote to honor Holberg was a work for piano titled, "From Holberg's Time." It was later adapted for string orchestra as a "Suite in the Olden Style" but is now simply known by the title "Holberg Suite." It is in the spirit of the French Baroque style: a prelude followed by a set of dances.

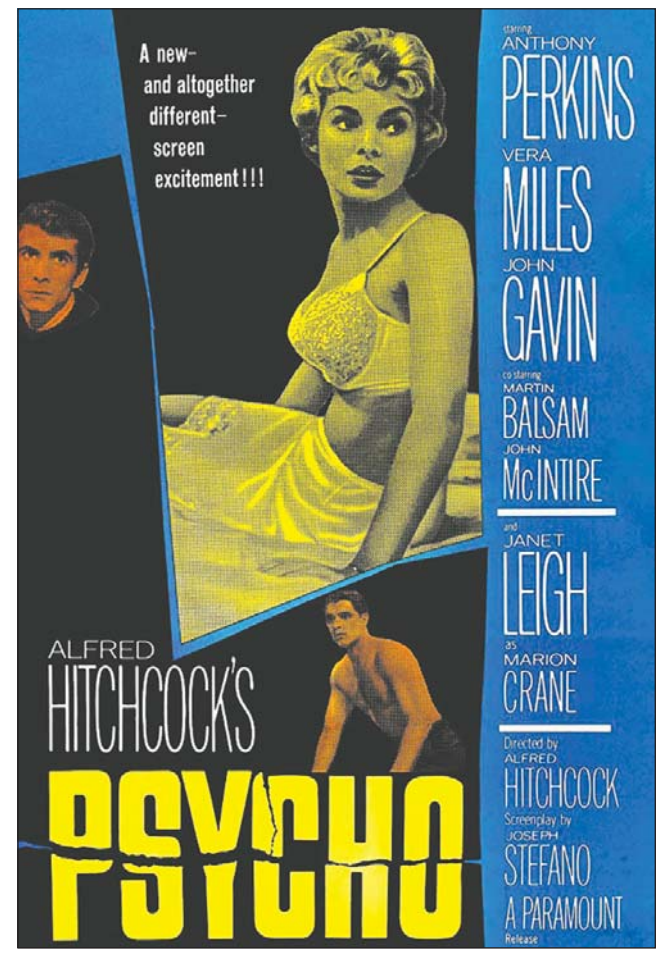
Shake it up

After the Holberg Suite, the concert takes a turn for simpler but more intense music, with the "Shaker Loops" written by the contemporary American composer John Adams, who is known for his minimalist style, which "strips music down to its basic harmonic elements while using patterns and repetition," according to Allen Whear, the festival's chamber concert director and lead cellist. The "Shaker Loops" was written in 1978, originally for a string septet and later expanded to its present version for string orchestra.

"The title is in part derived from a play on words, as 'shake' can denote a string player's trill or tremolo across two strings," as well as the Shaker sect of the Northeastern United States, in which members were known to break into ecstatic dance,

See **PSYCHO** *page 34A*





(Top) Concertmaster Peter Hanson will be both conductor and a performer in Psycho!, which will be performed on Monday night. (Above) The soundtrack to the movie "Psycho" is often overshadowed by the bit played in the shower scene, but it – along with selections from other film scores – will soon take center stage.

YOUNG

From page 30A

scurries off in search of a fly swatter.

What he soon finds, however, is a human-sized housefly with an attitude. Vendini (named for the festival's ticketing system) is played by Adam Skerritt, a former Bach Festival Youth Chorus member and recent graduate of San Jose State with a major in voice.

Vendini's arrival leads to a performance of Bartok's "Diary of a Fly" (who knew?) by pianist Kristin Ditlow. The audience will also hear "The Song of the Flea" by Mussorgsky, Debussy's "Les Papillons" (The Butterflies), and participate in that well known classic, "The Itsy Bitsy Spider."

As always, the performance will be interactive and lots of fun for adults and kids alike.

Soprano Rebecca Mariman is back, playing entomologist Penelope Lane. If you sense another insect-related reference connected with that name, congratulations on your obviously convoluted insight and sense of humor. If you don't, you'll need to shell out the mere $11 for a ticket to solve the riddle.

After the concert, the patio will come alive with insect-related fun for kids, including face painting and crafts. Pacific Grove resident and beekeeper David Whitrock (formerly of local public radio station KAZU) will bring a demonstration hive — from which bees can't escape — so audience members can get a glimpse into the pollinators' private lives.

Seward suggested making a day of it — go to the family concert in the morning, grab some lunch, and come back for the Young Artists' competition in the afternoon. Sounds like a great way to pass a Saturday.

When there is teamwork and harmony wonderful things can be acheived.



At Monterey Private Wealth we are a fiduciary. Our teamwork, timing and harmony provide our clients with wonderful outcomes.

Our standards are extraordinary. Not just because they're what we expect from ourselves, but because they're what you deserve.

Visit our website montereyprivatewealth.com to read our entire *fiduciary promise*.


Kenneth B. Petersen
CFP®, EA, MBA, AIFA®


Steven C. Merrell
AIF®, CFP®, MBA


Cristofer A. Cabanillas
CFP®, CIMA®, AIF®


Gary E. D. Alt
AIF®, CFP®


Hannah Rogge
CFP®, CIMA®, AIF®


Mark W. Kooiman
CFP®, AIF®


Zach A. Harney
CFP®, CIMA®, AIF®


Spencer Lloyd
CFP®


Julie Roth
Support Advisor

PRESERVE.
GROW.
PROSPER.

Most appropriate for portfolios over $1 million.

MONTEREY
PRIVATE WEALTH
2340 Garden Road / Suite 202
Monterey, CA 93940
831.372.3426
MontereyPrivateWealth.com

Superheroes don't always wear capes — sometimes they carry guitars

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

He has composed scores for dozens of feature films, among them "Speed," "Twister," "Bad Boys," "Tarzan," "August Rush," "Training Day" and "Moana." Now, Grammy and American Music award-winning composer Mark Mancina has created a "Suite in Three Movements" for solo guitar and orchestra, to be performed during the Carmel Bach Festival.



Composer Mark Mancina (right) will hear his new piece, "Suite in Three Movements," performed by acclaimed guitarist Jason Vieaux (below) on Friday evenings. The suite comprises some of the Grammy-winning composer's film music.

PHOTO/COURTESY BACH FEST



The suite, based on Mancina's film scores with new music, will be presented in "Guitar Hero," as part of the Friday main concerts at Sunset Center. Grammy-winning classical guitarist Jason Vieaux is the soloist for the performance.

"I was so thrilled that Jason would do the performance," Mancina said. "He is such a wonderful guitar player and a really nice guy. When I saw him play and then met him, I told him about the Bach Festival and that I was writing a suite for it.

"This busy guy with his crazy touring schedule said he'd play. It's exciting to have someone of that caliber, as well as the Bach Festival players, perform my music. I'm flattered to have them do my work."

Inspiring proposition

Mancina was a performance major in college until his senior year, when he got to spend a week with composer Aaron Copland, an experience that changed his life.

"Hearing Copland's music and seeing an accomplished composer at work made me want to go in a different direction," Mancina said. "I knew I wasn't really good enough to make it as a classical guitarist, and I was drawn to composing."

Mancina moved to England to produce music for British progressive rock bands Emerson, Lake & Palmer, and Yes. When he returned to the United States, he learned that one of his songs had caught the attention of film score composer Hans Zimmer, who was renowned for integrating electronic music sounds with traditional orchestral arrangements.

"Hans asked me to work with him on 'The King of the Jungle,' which became 'Lion King,'" said Mancina. "Then I was asked to compose the score for a movie with an unknown director and an unknown actress. That movie was 'Speed.'" In just one summer, he was involved in two massive hits, and his life changed.

Born in Santa Monica, Mancina grew up in Culver City, studied classical guitar at Cal State Fullerton, and then followed his music ambitions to England. Yet 11 years ago, he moved to Carmel-by-the-Sea with his wife and daughter to pursue the village lifestyle. He composes music in a property on the north side of town that looks like a cottage on the outside, but is a custom studio inside.

"Once we moved to Carmel, I got really inspired to return my studies of classical guitar," he said. "I'd given up on that to pursue composition and films, but I decided to take some of my movie score themes and turn them into a classical piece. I knew guitarist John Williams had done this on a very successful record."

Putting his music in the hands of Jason Vieaux is an inspiring proposition for Mancina. Vieaux, who is known for the virtuosity and expressiveness of a broad range of music, will begin the evening with a nuanced performance of Joaquin Rodrigo's iconic "Concierto de Aranjuez," music inspired by the gardens at Palacio Real de Aranjuez in Madrid, which attempts to transport the listener to another place and time through the evocative sounds of nature.

He then will perform Mancina's "Suite in Three Movements."

Considered among the elite of today's classical guitarists, and perhaps the most precise and soulful classical guitarist of his generation, Vieaux is excited to make his debut at the Bach Festival.

"It's a little ironic that I gave up classical guitar to make it in music through a different avenue — composing film scores — and now I'm back to studying classical guitar and

See **MANCINA** *next page*





PSYCHO

From page 32A

Whear explained. He noted that the emotionally-charged Shaker music stands in stark contrast to Adams' minimalist style, and in "Shaker Loops" that is evident, as the piece shifts from a frenzied opening to slower, cleaner motifs, and then almost lush harmonies. In the end, the faster tempo returns, but feels somehow more orderly than it did at the beginning, creating a satisfying finish.

In summary, Whear said that the first half of the program shows a full range of what the musicians can do.

Most imitated

After intermission, the concert continues with familiar music, mostly from movies. Beginning with Bernard Herrmann's score for "Psycho," the music becomes emotionally intense and even scary. The score for "Psycho" — arguably the most influential and most often imitated film score ever written, according to Whear — was written for strings alone; the intense and horror-inducing sounds are achieved without the use of electronics, percussion, or any other instruments.

The next piece is Edward Elgar's "Nimrod" from his "Enigma Variations," which was was most recently featured in the WWII film "Dunkirk." Continuing with that theme is Stanley Myers's "Cavatina," from the movie "The Deer Hunter." But then comes a musical frolic with the performance of "Concerning Hobbits," from "The Lord of the Rings," before Hanson's gut-wrenching solo performance of the theme from "Schindler's List."

That score was first written for Itzhak Perlman and "perfectly captures the tragedy and humanity of the Holocaust," said Whear.

The concert wraps up with "Air" from Bach's Orchestral Suite "No. 3, in D Major," a piece everyone in the audience is sure to recognize.

The focus of this concert is really Hanson's leadership and musicianship. Hanson, an Englishman, has played all over the world and with many renowned orchestras, from the London Symphony, to the Scottish Chamber Orchestra and many, many more. He has been the concertmaster for Sir John Eliot Gardiner's *Orchestre Revolutionaire et Romantique* for more than 20 years.

He brings his talent and passion to Monday night's "Psycho!" concert.

"This concert, like many of the things we do at this festival, explores the whole range of human emotion and music experience. It will be impossible to not be wildly entertained by this night," said Seward.

And if you want to know more about the history of the music, you'll want to attend Whear's pre-concert talk at 6:30 p.m. on both Mondays before the concert.

MANCINA

From previous page

working with Jason," Mancina said. "I feel very fortunate at this stage of my life."

Vieaux, who was 5 years old and growing up in Buffalo when his mother brought home a classical guitar, forged a quick connection to the instrument. He was 12 when he performed his first recital, a scary proposition until he started to play and quickly realized he enjoyed performing.

"I really love music," he said. "When I hear something, I can play it. I thank God every day I can do that. You can have a gift or natural talent, or you can develop the skill. I could have played any instrument. I'm a music man."

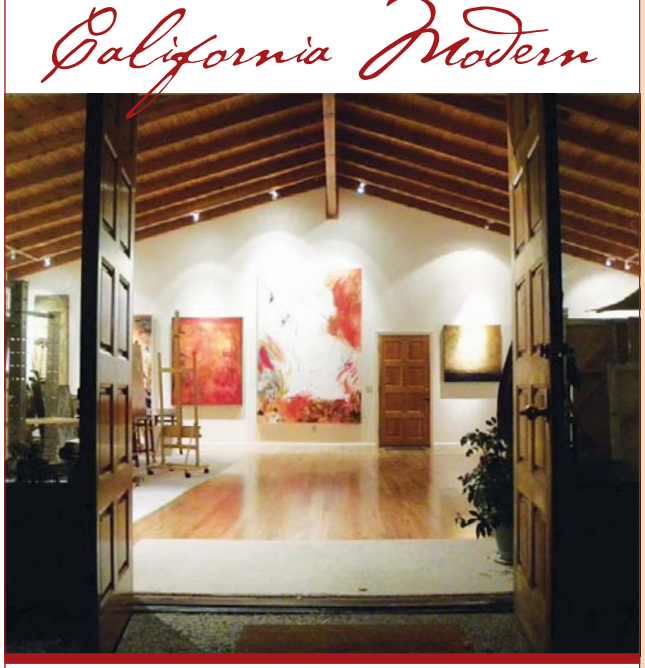
Vieaux, who has performed as a soloist with more than 100 orchestras, and has performed all over the world, is looking forward to performing the role of "Guitar Hero" at Sunset Center.

"I'm going to do the best job I can on Mark's 'Suite in Three Movements,'" he said. "I love music, and the people who come to this festival love music, so it's going to be great. I'll see you guys there."



PATRICIA QUALLS - CONTEMPORARY ART

California Modern



15 West Carmel Valley Road (E 12 miles)
831.245.7117 ❖ Daily Hours 11am-5pm
www.patriciaqualls.com

BERNARDUS

Taste a Dream

Tasting Room Open Daily 11am - 5pm

Elevate Your Tasting with a Wine Experience

831.298.8021 | Bernardus.com
5 West Carmel Valley Road
Carmel Valley Village

MASAOKA GLASS DESIGN
STAINED GLASS WINDOWS



masaoka@mbay.net | 831-659-4953
WWW.MASAOKAGLASSDESIGN.COM

COME ENJOY THE SUN IN THE VALLEY

BEER GARDEN OPEN

LIVE MUSIC, FRI & SAT 6-9PM, SUN 3-6PM



- 16 CRAFT BEERS ON DRAFT
- LOCAL WINE MENU
- BREAKFAST, LUNCH, PUB FARE AND DINNER ENTRÉES

TRAILSIDE CAFE
CARMEL VALLEY

OPEN 7 DAYS

3 DEL FINO PLACE
CARMEL VALLEY
(831) 298-7453

TRAILSIDECAFECV.COM

A TRUE CALIFORNIA OLIVE OIL EXPERIENCE



THE QUAIL & OLIVE

Premium *California* extra virgin olive oils & vinegars

Unique flavors and blends

Healthy cooking & eating special events

Wide selection of items perfect for *gifts*

(831) 659-4288 | QUAILANDOLIVE.COM
14 DEL FINO PLACE, CARMEL VALLEY

Sunshine & Wine

Come for a tasting in Carmel Valley

WINDY OAKS Estate Winery

Specializing in estate grown pinot noir, chardonnay and syrah; 100% grenache rosé; and 'old vine' Chalone appellation pinot noir, mourvèdre

Open Daily 11:30-5:30
831.298.7083
19 East Carmel Valley Road
Also visit us at our downtown Carmel tasting room, corner of Ocean & Lincoln, 831.574.3135

She'd leave behind a great legacy, if she could just figure out how to retire

Peninsula Sports

By DENNIS TAYLOR

At 75, Linda Tunney is proud to have 16 grandchildren, plus three great-grandkids, but she feels like she has a whole bunch more.

Tunney has spent the past 24 years marveling at the personal growth of about 4,500 kids she's lovingly wrangled as executive director of the AT&T Pebble Beach Junior Golf Association. Many of them signed up when they were just 6 years old and stayed with the program all the way through high school. They send her cards and letters from college, or walk up to her at tournaments to say thanks for everything.

She set them up with lessons, signed them up for tournaments, organized clinics, spearheaded fundraisers, spent long hours with them at golf courses, befriended their parents, and lived vicariously through their successes and milestones. She celebrated as kids won tournaments, made their college golf teams, became golf instructors, even turned professional.

During Tunney's tenure, Pebble Beach Junior Golf Association gave out more than $1 million in scholarships, some for as much as $10,000.

'All in the family'

Sometime last year, Tunney decided 2019 would be her last. It was time for younger people, with more energy, and fresh ideas, she reasoned. Plus, she wanted to spend more time with her own daughter, who is battling Parkinson's disease.

Tunney's retirement plan was a loosely guarded secret at the PBJGA until November's annual awards dinner at Monterey Peninsula Country Club, but master of ceremonies Hunter Finnell didn't get the memo and spilled the beans. He leaned into the microphone that night and offered her warm congratulations for a job well done.

"I stood up and said, 'What? This was not supposed to happen!'" she said with a laugh. "I still don't know how my news found its way into Hunter's notes that night, but I really wanted to stay in the background."

Finnell can be forgiven. He spoke with appreciation. He's the proud father of Skyler Finnell, who grew up in the Pebble Beach program, became a star at Stevenson School, played collegiately at the University of San Diego (with help from two PBJGA scholarships), and nowadays is competing professionally on the PGA's Latinoamerica Tour.

And, besides, it's all in the family.

"I watched all four of the Burlison children grow up in our program, and all four of them got scholarships from us," Tunney said of Sydney, who went on to play on Stanford University's women's team; Jay, who played two seasons at UCLA before finishing his career at Rice; Jack, who played at Amherst College, and Joey, now playing at New York University. "And their father, (former Monterey County Superior Court Judge) Bob Burlison, is on our board of directors."

Another board member, Justin Russo, spent most of his youth in the program, earned a scholarship that helped him play at San Jose State, then came home to become one of the best-known golf coaches on the Peninsula.

The irony, for Tunney, is that she knew nothing at all about golf when she was recruited for the job.

She was working as assistant to the director of the American Lung Association, the office for which was down the hallway from the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am Golf Tournament.

"I don't know why they wanted me, except that I had become friends with that whole group at the AT&T," she said. "But I loved it right away. I loved working with the kids, and that part of the job was a lot more personal at the time, as opposed to nowadays, when most of it is handled with computer databases. I used to be out there with the kids and their parents for all of the tournaments, and it turned me into a golf fan."

Still loving it

Another irony: Tunney has never been a golfer, even though she got a series of lessons from the Pebble Beach Golf Academy's Director of Instruction, Laird Small, who is annually ranked among the top 100 golf teachers in the world by Golf Magazine.

"I think I just multitask in my head too much to be a golfer," she explained. "Whenever I'm swinging a golf club, I'm usually thinking about all of the other things I need to be doing. I just can't focus."

Burlison, the board member and golf dad, suggested that whoever succeeds Tunney will be following a tough act.

"Linda has done so much for so long, it's hard to imagine anything happening without her," he said. "Her enthusiasm and commitment to the kids was contagious — she made it fun for everyone, not only the kids, but for all of us who served on the board."

And, by the way, the PBJGA still hasn't named her replacement, so Tunney remains on the job — and is still loving it, she says — long after she expected to be unfettered. She currently is raising funds for November's TaylorMade Pebble Beach Invitational, working mostly out of the Pebble Beach home she shares with her husband of 22 years, Jim Tunney, the former NFL official.

Dennis Taylor is a freelance writer in Monterey County. Contact him at scribelaureate@gmail.com.



PHOTO/PBJGA

Linda Tunney (right) celebrates in 2015 with scholarship winner Chloe Corriveau and her father, Chad, former president of the Pebble Beach Junior Golf Association. Many students have benefited from scholarships awarded by that group during Tunney's tenure as executive director.

RED TAG SALE
RED HOT SAVINGS! LIMITED TIME ONLY!
GENUINE LEATHER
TRIPOLI
Rocker
Recliner
$699.95
LA-Z-BOY
$499.95 SOFA
Signature FURNITURE GALLERIES
LA-Z-BOY ComfortStudio
1467 North Davis Road
Westridge Shopping Center,
Salinas • 771-1780
www.signaturefurnituregalleries.com
Monday through Saturday 10:00 A.M. until 7:00 P.M., Sunday 11 A.M. until 6:00 P.M.
*Not in conjunction with any other offer. Photos for illustration purposes only.

Two art walks are better than one

If you're planning to meet a friend on the art walk Saturday evening, you might want to specify which one.

That's because there are two art walks July 13 — one in The Barnyard shopping center from 4 to 7 p.m., and another downtown from 5 to 8 p.m. Both walks are free, and gallery owners plan to offer a few surprises along the way.

Art Roundup

By CHRIS COUNTS

The Barnyard Art Walk features painters **Mark Farina**, **John Burton**, **Brian Blood**, **Laurie Kersey**, **Jesse Powell**, **Rich Brimer** and **Lilli Anne Price** — each of whom has a studio and/or gallery in the shopping center. One of the Monterey Peninsula's best-loved plein air painters, Farina will offer a demonstration of his technique, while cellist **Linda Mehrabian** will play music in The Barnyard's garden.

Art walks are scheduled in The Barnyard on the second Saturday of the month through the end of the year.

Just an hour after the Barnyard Art Walk gets underway, the Carmel Art Walk begins. The monthly stroll through the downtown business district visits its 16 local artist-owned galleries, including **Gallery North**, **Galerie Plein Aire**, **Delia**, **Joaquin Turner Gallery**, **Steven Whyte Sculpture** and many others.

"Pick up a map at any of the participating galleries and be sure to follow the blue lanterns during the walk," Joaquin Turner explained. "Each participating gallery will have a lantern displayed out front to help you along your self-guided tour."

Art and pizza

Just back from a memorable birthday trip to Italy, the owner of the Carmel Valley Art Association, **Shelley Aliotti**, plans to keep the party rolling.

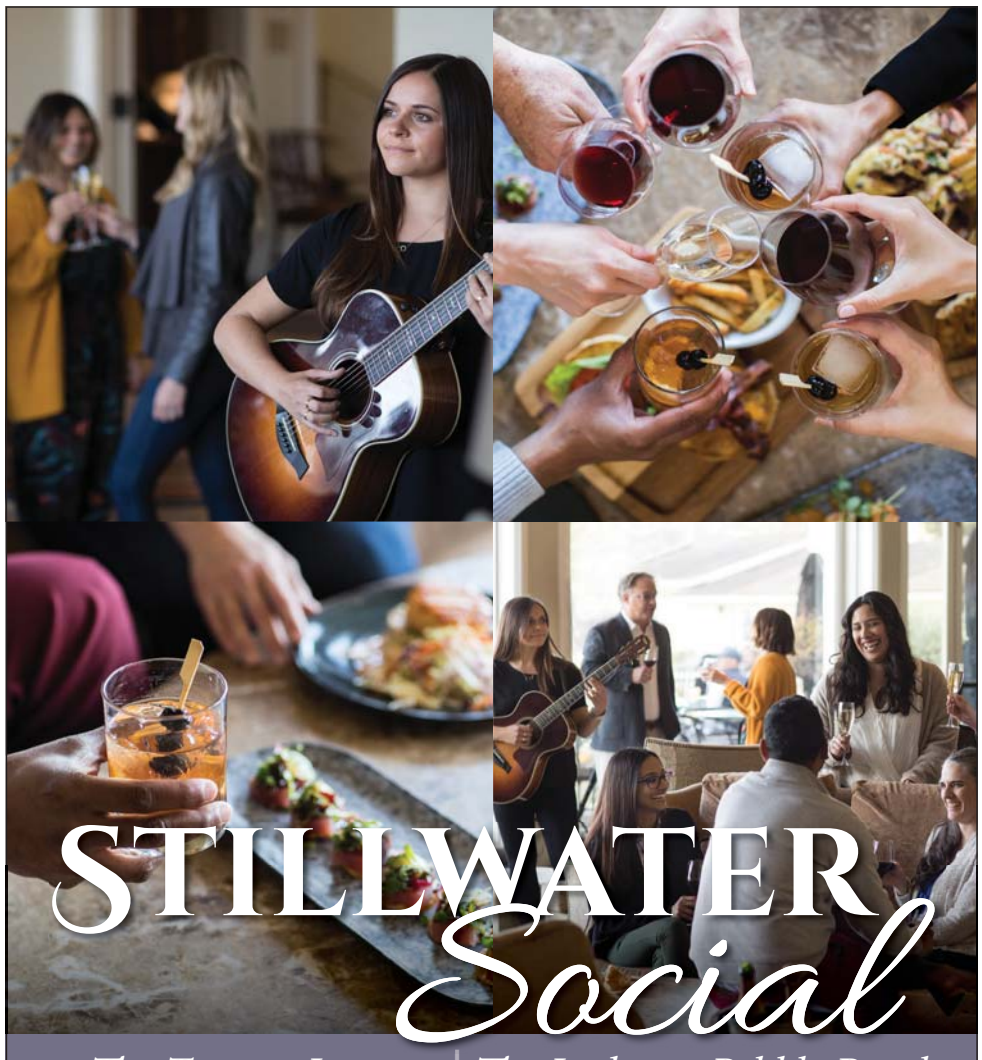
This Friday from 4 to 8 p.m., the gallery will host what it is calling "A Pizza Moon Birthday Celebration" for several of the 40 artists it represents. "We're going to serve pizza, red wine and cake," Aliotti told The Pine Cone.

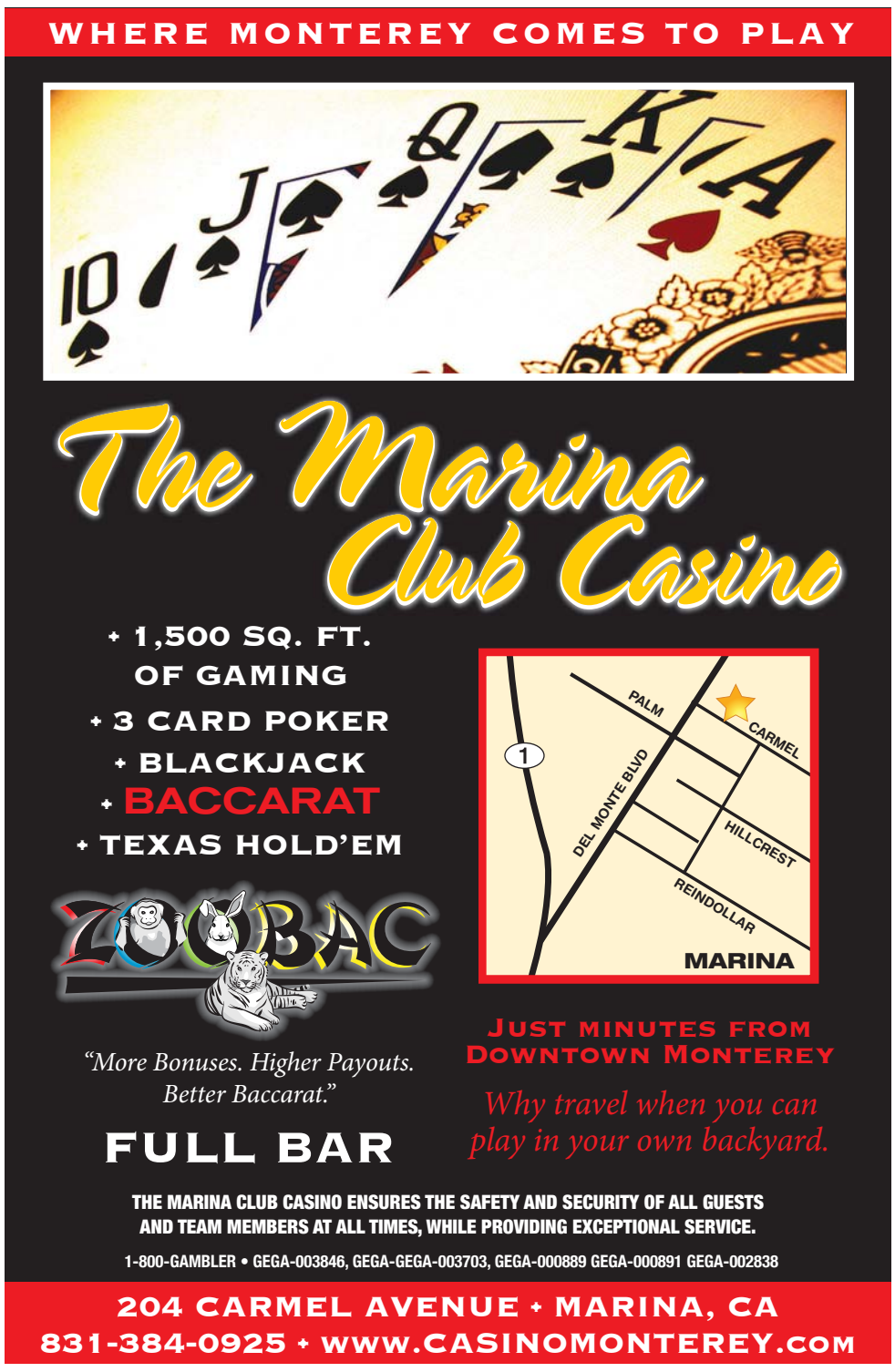
The gallery will also introduce four new artists: photographers **Daniel Bianchetta** and **Doug Steakley**, painter **Rolf Lygren** and leather artist **Lance Bowen**.

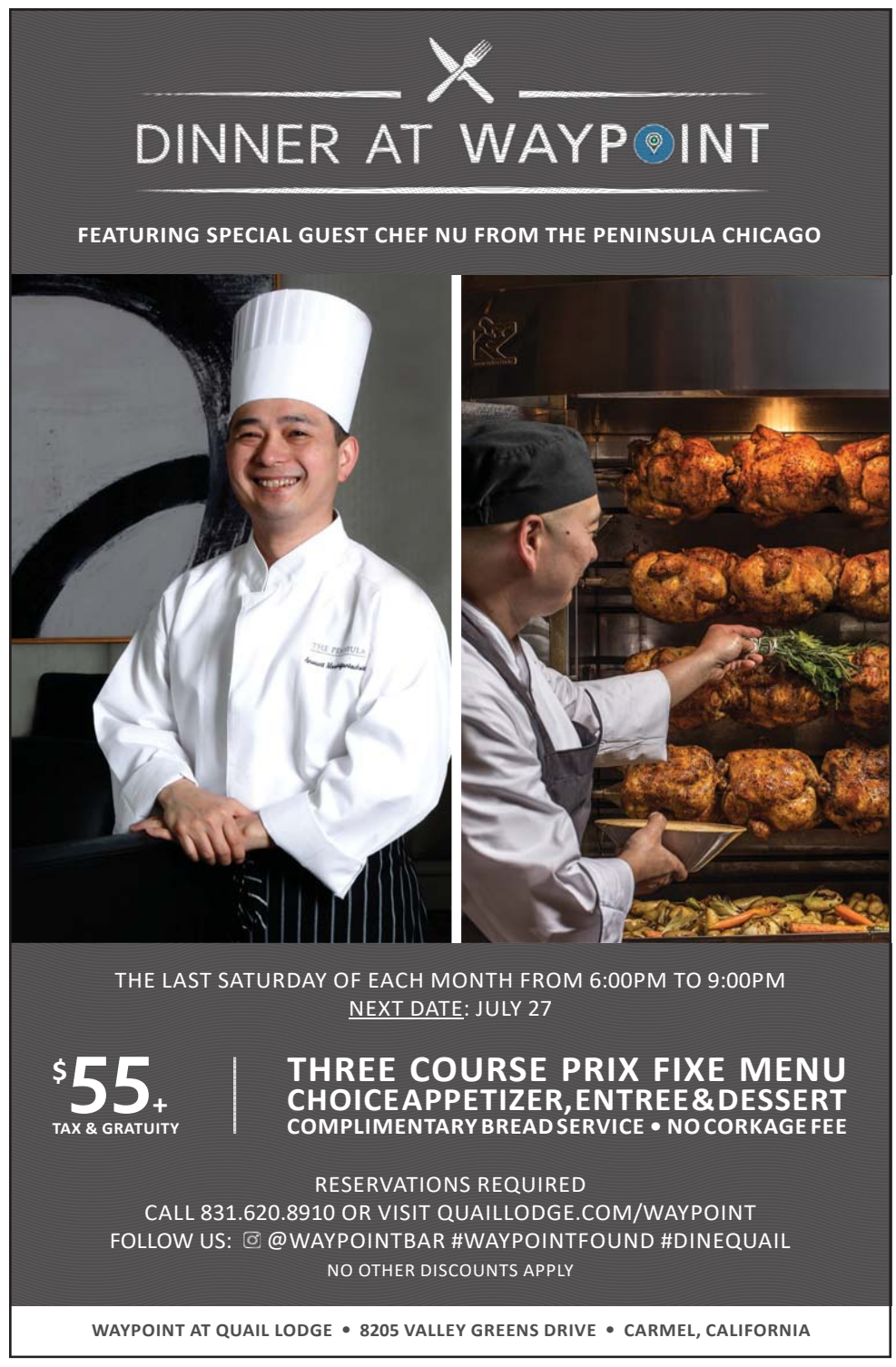
The gallery is located at 2 Chambers Lane in the Center Street Marketplace. Call (831) 659-2441.



Mark Farina will offer a plein air painting demonstration Saturday from 4 to 7 p.m. at his studio in The Barnyard Shopping Village.







The best things in life are free — like Seaside's Blues in the Park

THE CITY of Seaside kicks off its 32nd annual Blues in the Park music series with free performances by singer **Annie Sampson** and **The Chicano All-Stars** Sunday in Laguna Grande Park.

After landing a key part in an early production of the musical, "Hair," Sampson was a member of the San Francisco Bay area supergroup Stoneground during its heyday in the early 1970s. Over the past half century, she has shared the stage with many of the city's rock royalty, including Steve Miller, Boz Scaggs, the late Jerry Garcia and many others.

Led by singer, guitarist and percussionist **Sam Martinez** — and complemented by a horn section — the All-Stars bring together old school r&b and classic rock 'n' roll.

The series continues through Aug. 11. Performances include singer **Deb Ryder** and **Blues at 11** (July 21), **Rick Estrin & the Nightcats** and singer **Kaye Bohler** (July 28), guitarist **Chris Cain** and **The Next Blues Band** (Aug. 4) and **Lydia Pence and Cold Blood** and **Rollin' 'n' Tumblin'** (Aug. 11).

The music starts at 1 p.m. and is free. The park is located at Del Monte and Canyon Del Rey.

■ Crazy year, great music

A multimedia show that turns back the clock to the Woodstock era, Celebration '69 plays July 12-14, at the Morgan Stock Theater at Monterey Peninsula College.

A live band will play the music of Led Zeppelin, the Beatles, the Rolling Stones and others.

"We try to recapture the essence of that crazy year by flooding the stage with music and images and stories," explained **Mark Shilstone-Laurent**, the show's creator and lead singer for the onstage band. "We've chosen songs we think audiences will be familiar with and we encourage them to sing along."

Showtime is 7:30 p.m. Friday and Saturday, and 2 p.m. Sunday. Tickets are $20. The theater is located at 980 Fremont Street. Call (831) 646-4213.

On a High Note

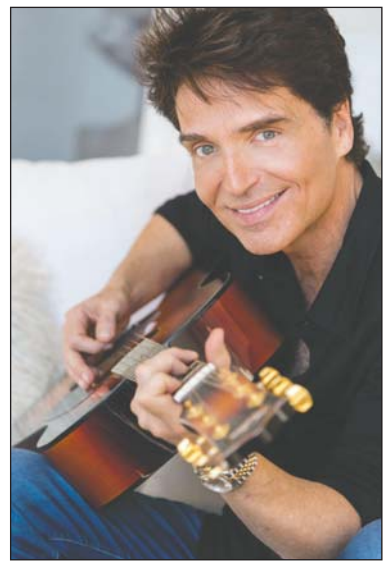
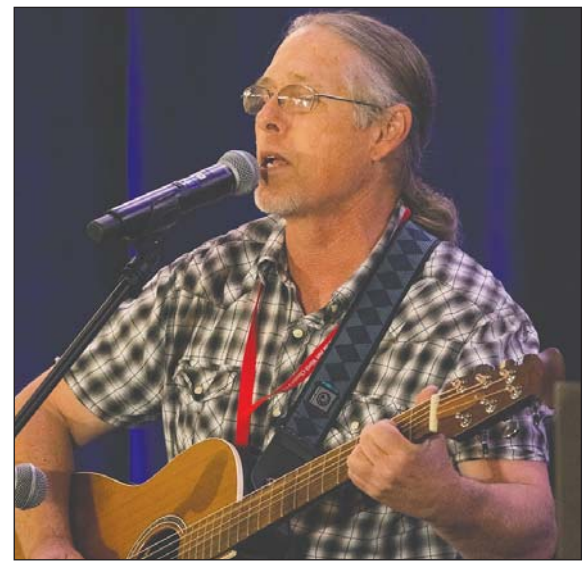
By CHRIS COUNTS

■ Pop star retraces steps

Three decades after lighting up the pop charts with a string of hits, singer-songwriter **Richard Marx** presents a solo acoustic concert July 13 at the Golden State Theatre.

Best known for radio-friendly singles like "Hold On To The Nights," "Satisfied" and "Right Here Waiting" — all of which were No. 1 hits — Marx sold millions of records in the late 1980s and early 1990s. And while none of those songs earned him a Grammy Award, a composition he co-wrote for the late singer Luther Vandross, "Dance With My Father," won the Grammy for Best Song in 2004.

On his current tour, Marx will perform material from his mega-hit "Repeat Offender" album, which turns 30 this year.

Singer-songwriter Norm Baker (left) takes the stage Saturday at the Trailside Cafe in Carmel Valley. Minus his trademark mullet, singer-songwriter Richard Marx (center) will perform his hits the same evening at Golden State Theater in Monterey. Also on Saturday, Gary Blackburn plays at Barmel.

See **MUSIC** *page 41A*

SAVOR
THE LOCAL
SCENE

MONDAY & TUESDAY
$8 till 8pm Happy Hour
with **Live Music**

.....

WEDNESDAY
Date Night Special
$15 Brick Oven Pizza
$5 Draft Beer & $10 Select Wines
5pm–7pm

.....

SATURDAYS & SUNDAYS
Champagne Brunch
and **Live Music**

LUCIA
RESTAURANT & BAR

BERNARDUS
LODGE & SPA

831.658.3400
415 West Carmel Valley Road
BernardusLodge.com

CHRISTMAS IN JULY
AT QUAIL LODGE & GOLF CLUB

We dream of Christmas year–round. So why not plan ahead? Book your next holiday party by August 2, 2019, to receive the following perks based on your food and beverage minimum.

$1,000 –$4,500 Food and Beverage Minimum • Pick 1
$5,000 – $9,500 Food and Beverage Minimum • Pick 2
$10,000+ Food and Beverage Minimum • Pick 3

Assorted Domestic Cheese Board and Crudite for
(1) Hour Welcome Reception
Complimentary House Wine During
(1) Hour Welcome Reception
Complimentary Winter Signature Cocktail
Available During (1) Hour Welcome Reception
(Limited to House Liquor Selection)
Hot Chocolate Bar
Dessert Bar (Chef's Choice)
Upgraded Linens and Napkins
Decor Upgrade (Chiavari Chairs and Chargers)
In House Centerpieces
Gift Certificate: Overnight Stay with Golf Twosome

QUAIL LODGE & GOLF CLUB
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA

For inquires, please contact our Catering Department at 831.620.8884 or visit www.quaillodge.com/events.
Located at • 8000 Valley Greens Drive • Carmel, CA • 93923

New Annex and Mezzaluna, a mocktail session, and a Bernardus wine dinner

Soup to Nuts

By MARY SCHLEY

WHEN SHE opened The Annex, her wine bar at The Crossroads, Ashleigh Hutchinson promised it would offer a new wine experience featuring little-known producers, reasonable prices and no pretense, not to mention bringing the spirit of Hawaii, her other home, into the mix.

"I'm Irish-Italian, but Hawaii is my heritage," the Pebble Beach resident said.

Hutchison, founder of beer and wine distributor she calls, "Industry Outlaw," lived in the islands for a while and then, after coming to California, tried to move back — twice. She created a wine label, Mana, and started a nonprofit there.

But life got in the way, and while she still works on those pursuits — traveling to Hawaii every month or so — she is fully immersed in her newest endeavor here.

"I want the community to be able to utilize it," she said of The Annex, whether for private parties, as a hangout, as a fun place to taste wine and have a snack, or for something else. The space is a mix of yellows, greens and blues, with a tropical feel enhanced by numerous live ferns hanging in baskets from the ceiling. Vintage vinyl spins on a turntable, and games are at the ready for anyone who has time to play.

It seems to be working

The list of wines available for tasting, drinking and buying is long and ever changing — and is printed on used paper grocery bags. (Anyone who brings some in receives "Annex Bucks" in return.)

"The idea of having a guest come in and enjoy a glass of wine and take the bottle home — that's working," she said. "Then they'll come in and buy a case." Hutchison will even help people stock their wine cellars.

She's careful to convey just how casual it all is. "We're not just wine all wine, we're not sommeliers, I've never taken a test in my life — I've just learned about it through working in it," she said.

The Annex has a cold case of grab-and-go foods, but it also has a kitchen where Hutchison prepares snacks, and sometimes people bring their own food.

She's already drawn a solid local clientele and is seeking what she calls, "Sunset Magazine readers going down the coast."

Wine clubs, tastings, lunches

Hutchison also offers two wine clubs — Nouveau, a $50 shipment of three interesting wines that are "not esoteric but are fun," and Traditionalist, which costs $100 and "is more for people like my mother," who prefer better known types like sauvignon blanc, chardonnay and cabernet sauvignon.

Hutchison enjoys giving winemakers who don't have their own tasting rooms and wineries an opportunity to share their stories and creations with the public. She hosts them at the tasting room every Thursday, and the next session July 18 from 4 to 7 p.m. features Tessier Winery and winemaker Kristie Tacey.

She's also starting a brown bag lunch series that's "a total play on winemaker dinners where the chef is fancy, the wines are fancy and the food is fancy," she said.

Nicole Walsh, winemaker for Randall Grahm at Bonny Doon, will present her own label, Ser, at the first lunch set for July 26 from 11:30 a.m. to 2 p.m.

Hutchison has a lot of other activities going on, too.

"Haole Plate Brunches," featuring tradi-

Continues next page



Ashleigh Hutchison opened The Annex at the Crossroads to provide a fun and casual tasting experience for people looking for something fresh and new.

ESTÉBAN RESTAURANT
Sip.Savor.Share.

Modern Spanish Cuisine
Executive Chef Gus Trejo's new Spring Menu



MIDWEEK SPECIALS
Half-Price Bottle Mondays

Paella Night Tuesdays:
Seasonal 4- Course Menu

Wine Flight Wednesdays

DINNER
Served Nightly at 5 pm
Tapas Hour 4:30-6pm

BREAKFAST
Monday-Friday 7-10am
Saturday & Sunday 7-11 am

Local, seasonally sourced ingredients

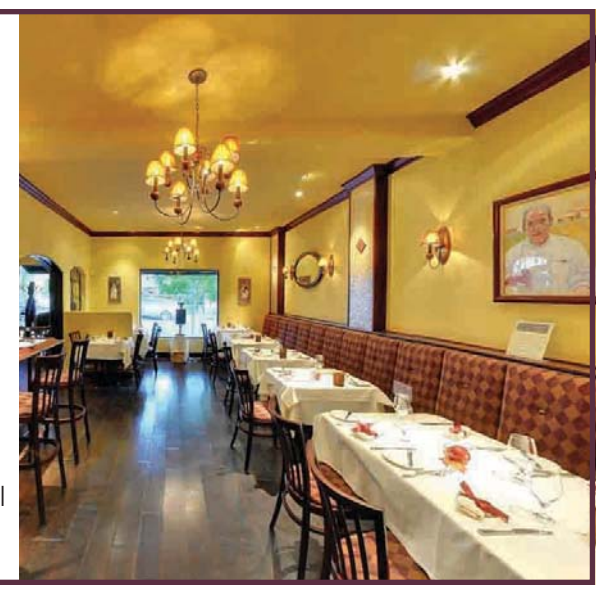
Adjacent to the Casa Munras Garden Hotel & Spa
700 Munras Avenue, Monterey | 831-375-0176
estebanrestaurant.com

Carmel Bouchée
Wine.Dine.Savor

Happy Hour

Join us for 50% off appetizers and 30% off wine* from 5:00 to 6:30 daily.

Carmel Bouchée
Mission St. 2 SW of Ocean Ave., Carmel
831-574-8344
*excluding vintage list



BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI

WELCOME BACH FESTIVAL
FANS AND MUSICIANS



SHOP THE LOCAL FAVORITE FOR ALL YOUR NEEDS
TRY OUR FAMOUS TRI TIP SANDWICH • HICKORY SMOKED BABY BACK RIBS
HOT ROTISSERIE CHICKEN • GOURMET DELI
LOCAL FRUIT & VEGETABLES • COLD CRAFT BEER & FINE WINES

POPULAR CARVING STATION
ON THURSDAY, FRIDAY & SATURDAY PRIME RIB, PORK LOIN ROAST,
MONTEREY BAY SALMON, LEG OF LAMB

BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI
Since 1953

Ample Free Parking
6th & Junipero Street, Carmel next to Surf n Sand
831-624-3821
Open 365 Days - Local Home Delivery

39th London Theatre Tour
January 14 – 27, 2020

Experience London theatre, from large West End to smaller Off West End venues. Morning discussions followed by interviews with our guest speakers (leading theatre directors, producers. actors, etc.) by London Theatre Critic Matt Wolf.
The London Theatre Tour is for those who appreciate a certain amount of independence; self-reliant and wish to broaden their intellectual and cultural horizons with time to explore London and the surrounding areas.

Tour Cost – Land Only
$ 5,397.00 Per Person Double
$ 6,697.00 Per Person Single

Carmel Monterey Travel

Tour Highlights
Hotel Accommodations: 12 nights at the ***Four Star Deluxe Radisson Blu Edwardian Bloomsbury Street Hotel,*** **Welcome Reception:** Evening of January 15th, Enjoy wine & appetizers and meet your fellow travelers
Daily Breakfast: Full English Buffet
Show Tickets: Seven theatre tickets; plays from all genres. **Guest Lectures:** Matt Wolf will be interviewing six fantastic guest speakers'

Check our web site:
LondonTheatreTour.net

For Further Information Contact:
Betty Cole, CTC, DS, Group Coordinator
601 Abrego St., Monterey, CA. 93940
Phone: (831) 649-4292
E-Mail: bettyc@cmt.travel
Carmel Monterey Travel - CST# 1000675-10

FOOD & WINE

From previous page

tional Hawaiian staples like sticky rice and moco loco, are offered on Sundays starting at 11:30 a.m. for $10 to $25, and include bottomless mimosas. "Aloha Fridays" offer glasses of featured wines for $5 apiece all day. And her mobile bar, a custom-built trailer, is available for offsite events.

"It can wheel up anywhere," she said.

For information on wines, events, hours and other details, visit annexcarmel.com.

A Mezzaluna visit

Finally got a chance to visit chef Soerke Peters' new restaurant, Mezzaluna, which he runs with partner Amy Stouffer in the former location of Fifi's on Forest Avenue in Pacific Grove, focusing on Italian cuisine, handmade pastas, mozzarella in various forms, a diverse and accessible wine list with retail pricing on bottles to go and reasonable prices for those enjoyed in, along and a full bar with an impressive cocktail menu and collection of Italian digestifs.

The space is divided into a bar area and lounge, and the dining room. Parts of the brick wall are painted dark red, while the large windows let in plenty of light. And clearly, Peters and Stouffer are enjoying their latest venture, which is attracting a lot of locals. On Monday night, it was busy, and clearly many of the diners were repeat visitors.



Making pasta in-house is one of the staples of chef Soerke Peters' and partner Amy Stouffer's new Mezzaluna restaurant in Pacific Grove.

Happy Hour

Closed Tuesdays, Mezzaluna is open for lunch from 11:30 a.m. to 3 p.m. and for dinner from 5 to 9 or 10 p.m., depending on the night of the week. It also offers "Aperetivo Hour," from 4:30 to 6:30 p.m. on weeknights in the bar, where guests can pick from a selection of drink specials, a half-dozen different crostini and a couple of other items. Half the crostini toppings are vegetarian, while the others feature pate, lamb meatballs, and pork lardo and white anchovies, all accompanied by appropriate garnishes and relishes.

The dinner menu lists several antipasti, including salads, meatballs, pate and roasted veal loin, while options under "mozzarella" — since the restaurant is a "pasteria and mozzarella bar" — are dishes with roasted asparagus, baked beets, San Daniele prosciutto, and roasted carrots and pancetta topped with a poached duck egg, a clear winner.

Go pasta or go home

A dozen different pasta dishes, each featuring handmade noodles and well crafted sauces, dominate the menu. The rigatoni alla buttera is rich with pork sausage, cream, peas, tomato and chili flakes, while linguini with Manila clams, slivers of garlic and white wine is clean and flavorful. Among the more unusual offerings is agnolotti di capra, pasta filled with braised goat and ricotta, and served in the braising jus.

Peters also makes the restaurant's gelato and sorbetto, including tiramisu, hazelnut, chocolate, vanilla, pistachio, Bailey's, and lemon and strawberry. Other desserts are affogato (vanilla gelato and a shot of espresso) and a float using Anderson Valley Bourbon Barrel Stout.

For those who want to linger a little longer with a digestif, the Amaro Bar has an impressive 22 bottles, most from Italy, with a few domestic versions. Descriptions of the flavor profiles help guide guests, but the best option is to ask for recommendations.

Mezzaluna is located at 1188 Forest Ave. Go to www.mezzalunapasteria.com for more information.

Kearns leaves Quail, mixer scheduled

Talented chef Brian Kearns, who elevated the cuisine at Quail Lodge, made a career shift last week, leaving the hustle and bustle of resort kitchens to become sales account manager for The Chefs' Warehouse, which includes Del Monte Meat Co. and Ports Seafood, among other purveyors. Having been on the buying side of the equation for a while, Kearns is well equipped to be a salesman. No doubt customers at Quail will miss his culinary talent and engaging smile.

But the beat goes on at Quail Lodge, which is preparing for the busiest part of the year as Concours Week approaches. Not only is the resort packed to the gills with car fans during those 10 days in August, but it hosts one of the most exclusive events of the week, The Quail Motorsports Gathering. The Quail always sells out, seemingly no matter the ticket price, and is counted on to offer a wide range of high-quality food and drink to complement the collection of amazing automobiles.

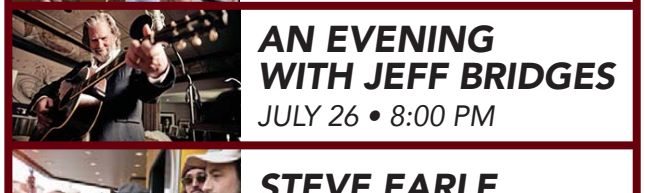
Before the craziness descends, however, the Carmel and Carmel Valley chambers of commerce are co-hosting a Summer Mixer there July 18 from 5:30 to 7:30 p.m. The get-together will take place at Waypoint, the bar and deck located next to the lodge lobby, and will include drinks, snacks and live music. The cost is $10 for members and $20 for nonmembers. Visit www.carmelchamber.org for more information

Continues next page











SELFIEVILLE • *MONTEREY'S NEWEST INTERACTIVE ATTRACTION*
OPEN FRIDAY, JULY 12 • 11-6 PM & SUNDAY, JULY 14-FRIDAY, JULY 19 • 11-6PM
*Dates vary, please check at www.selfieville.com for complete details

A SOLO ACOUSTIC EVENING WITH RICHARD MARX
JULY 13 • 8:00 PM

AN EVENING WITH JEFF BRIDGES
JULY 26 • 8:00 PM

STEVE EARLE & THE DUKES
AUGUST 16 • 8:00 PM

ADAM CAROLLA IS UNPREPARED
AUGUST 17 • 8:00 PM

JUSTIN HAYWARD • *AUGUST 28 • 8:00 PM*
GET THE LED OUT - THE MUSIC OF LED ZEPPELIN • *OCTOBER 11 • 8:00 PM*
COMEDIAN LEWIS BLACK • *OCTOBER 24 • 8:00 PM*
THE WAILERS • *OCTOBER 26 • 8:00 PM*
MOSCOW BALLET'S GREAT RUSSIAN NUTCRACKER • *NOVEMBER 9 • 3:00 PM & 7:00 PM*
AN EVENING WITH BRUCE COCKBURN • *NOVEMBER 23 • 8:00 PM*
AN IRISH CHRISTMAS • *NOVEMBER 29 • 8:00 PM*
MARY CHAPIN CARPENTER & SHAWN COLVIN • *DECEMBER 7 • 8:00 PM*
SBL ENTERTAINMENT PRESENTS: THE DOO WOP PROJECT • *FEBRUARY 23 • 7:00 PM*

GOLDEN STATE THEATRE
Golden State Theatre
Downtown Monterey
(831) 649-1070 • GoldenStateTheatre.com



SCHEID VINEYARDS

DELICIOUS POURED DAILY

Taste for yourself

Carmel-by-the-Sea
San Carlos & 7th • 831.626.WINE (9463)
Pouring from 12 noon Daily

Estate Winery
1972 Hobson Ave., Greenfield • 831.386.0316
Pouring from 11 am Daily

SCHEIDVINEYARDS.COM

FOOD & WINE

From previous page

and to register. Quail Lodge is located at 8205 Valley Greens Drive off of Carmel Valley Road.

Kuhn shares mocktail tricks

MEarth next to Carmel Middle School will host star mixologist Kelly Kuhn for an all-ages session on alcohol-free cocktails July 18 from 5:30 to 7 p.m. for $45 per person, which includes drinks, appetizers and a recipe book. A bartender at Alvarado Street Brewery and frequent contender in local cocktail competitions, Kuhn is also a partner with Cultura bartender Josh Perry in Nick & Nora Cocktails, a venture in the works.

In the green classroom and kitchen, Kuhn will teach guests how to make "unique, hand-crafted and delicious summertime mocktails" using fresh herbs and fruits, including some harvested from MEarth's own organic garden, and tonics. Appetizers shared throughout the session will feature veggies from the garden just steps away, too.

Kids age 12 and under can attend for free with a paid adult (one child per grownup). For more information and to sign up, visit www.mearthcarmel.org. The nonprofit habitat project, which serves kids from all over the Peninsula, is located at 4380 Carmel Valley Road.

Bernardus at Jacks

Executive chef Danny Abbruzzese has planned another indulgent menu for the next wine dinner set to take place in The Club Room at the Portola Hotel July 25 at 6 p.m. The evening will feature Carmel Valley mainstay Bernardus, which has been producing wine locally for nearly three decades.

The occasional dinners in The Club Room showcase a range of wines and spirits, with past gatherings focusing on bourbon, Irish whiskeys, and the wines of Daou, to name a few. Representatives come talk about their products and introduce each as it's poured alongside a particular course. Not only should they plan to learn a lot, guests should come hungry, because Abbruzzese's dinners tend to be generous.

The lineup for the Bernardus dinner is set to begin with Kumamoto oysters with tomato, Serrano ham and herbs, paired with 2017 Griva Vineyard sauvignon blanc, followed by roulade of young chicken and 2016 Monterey County chardonnay. Heritage pork loin will be paired with 2012 Sierra Mar pinot noir, a rare treat given its vintage, and Sonoma duck breast will be served with the winery's new 2017 cabernet sauvignon. Bernardus' 2017 rosé of pinot noir will accompany a dessert of apricot tart.

The dinner is $90 per person. Tickets can be ordered through Eventbrite.com. For more info, call (831) 649-7874. The hotel is located at the foot of Alvarado Street in Monterey.

HUNTER

From page 25A

get in with my portfolio, with its weird combination of drawings — both figures and carnivorous plants."

Hunter got a totally different response when she applied for the science illustration program at UC Santa Cruz, where she found students who were both like-minded and very different from herself.

"A lot of the people I went to school with there came from a science background, but they were secret artists. I was just the opposite, coming from a graphics background," she said. "For me, it was about developing a knowledge of the science side. That was a pretty steep learning curve, but I absolutely loved it."

Hunter completed internships with leading scientific and consumer organizations, and today specializes in entomological and botanical illustration, a skill that has brought artist-in-residency opportunities at the Grand Canyon's remote North Rim, Hot Springs National Park in Arkansas, and Guadalupe Mountains National Park in Texas.

Her husband and their two children shared those adventures.

"Last year, in the Guadalupe Mountains, we stopped to chat with these three young guys who were basically run-walking," she said. "I told them I was an artist-in-residence, looking for unusual plants and insects. They said, 'Good luck — we haven't seen anything!' and I said, 'That's because you're not hiking with a 4-year-old.' My daughter was constantly saying, 'Mommy, look at that!' Little kids see things that adults tend to pass over."

Hunter's training in science illustration has evolved over the years into fine art — original paintings, prints, and notecards, much of which has been showcased for the past seven years at Chesebro Wines (19 East Carmel Valley Road) in Carmel Valley Village. Some of her work has also found a sweet spot at Lula's Chocolates on Mission Street in Carmel.





We pay for news photos!

The Carmel Pine Cone will pay up to $50 for photos of newsworthy events around the Monterey Peninsula. Submit yours to news@carmelpinecone.com.

Payment made for photos accepted for publication.

The Carmel Pine Cone

Email is the most efficient way to place the following listings and ads.

Service Directory:
email your ad copy and artwork to
service@carmelpinecone.com
DEADLINE MONDAY AT 1 P.M.

Legals:
Irma Garcia (831) 274-8645
legals@carmelpinecone.com

Obituaries:
Anne Papineau (831) 274-8654
anne@carmelpinecone.com
DEADLINE FOR SUBMISSION IS TUESDAY AT 2:00 FOR FRIDAY'S EDITION

Calendar:
calendar@carmelpinecone.com
DEADLINE FOR SUBMISSION IS TUESDAY AT 4:00 FOR FRIDAY'S EDITION

MUSIC

From page 37A

Showtime is 8 p.m. Tickets are $40 to $79. The theater is located at 417 Alvarado St. Call (831) 649-1070.

■ Live Music July 12-18

Barmel — singer-songwriters **Tom Faia** and **Kate Miller** ("Big Sur country rock," Friday at 7 p.m.); **The Gary Blackburn Band** (Americana, Saturday at 7 p.m.); and **Phrat** (rock, Thursday at 7 p.m.). In Carmel Square at San Carlos and Seventh, (831) 626-3400.

Big Sur River Inn — **Along Came Betty** (jazz, Sunday at noon). On Highway 1 24 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2700.

The Carl Cherry Center for the Arts — **Feleboga** (Norwegian folk music, Friday at 7 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Roger Book** (Sunday at 2 p.m.). Fourth and Guadalupe.

Carmel Plaza — the downtown shopping center's Summer Live Music Series continues with **Everyday People** (rock and soul, Friday at 5 p.m.). Ocean and Mission.

Cibo Ristorante Italiano in Monterey — **The Rob Lopes Project** (funk and r&b, Friday at 9 p.m.); **Pacific Groove** (r&b and pop, Saturday at 9 p.m.); **The Dave Holodiloff Duo** (jazz and swing, Sunday at 7 p.m.); singers **Lee Durley** and **Scotty Wright** (jazz and swing, Tuesday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea's Fault** (jazz and blues, Wednesday at 7 p.m.); and **The Ben Herod Trio** (jazz and swing, Thursday at 7 p.m.). 301 Alvarado St., (831) 649-8151.

Cooper's Pub & Restaurant in Monterey — **Hovering Breadcat** (folk, Friday at 9 p.m.); and **The All In** (rock, Saturday at 9 p.m.). 653 Cannery Row, (831) 373-1353.

East Village Coffee Lounge in Monterey — **The Billy Jones Quartet** (jazz, Sunday at 5 p.m.); Open Mic Night (Wednesday at 7 p.m.). 498 Washington St., (831) 373-5601.

Fernwood Resort in Big Sur — **Go By Ocean** (indie rock, Saturday at 10 p.m.). On Highway 1 25 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2422.

Fireplace Lounge in the **Hyatt Regency Monterey Hotel** — singer **Lauri Hofer** and **The David Morwood** Jazz Band (Friday at 7 p.m.); singer **Scotty Wright** and **The David Morwood** Jazz Band (Saturday at 7 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Austin Metreyeon** (Wednesday at 7 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Johan Sotelo** (Thursday at 7 p.m.). 1 Old Golf Course Road,

See **MORE MUSIC** *page 43A*

CALENDAR

July 12-14 – Annual Del Monte Kennel Club Dog Show at Carmel Middle School. Great selection of vendors. Enjoy the show and shop for your best friend. 8 a.m. to 4 p.m. Parking $10. www.DMKC.org

July 15 – Access to Medical Care: A Navigational Guide to 21st Century Healthcare with Dr. Stephanie Taylor, M.D., Ph.D. Review common healthcare access challenges and create a map to guide you through them. 6 p.m. at the Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. For more information and reservations, call (831) 646-3933. Free.

July 14 – Celebrate the 73rd annual Obon Festival, noon to 5 p.m. at the Buddhist Temple, 1155 Noche Buena St., in Seaside. Enjoy Japanese foods, bonsai and ikebana exhibits, Taiko drumming, martial arts demonstrations, and the bon odori (dance) at 4 p.m. For more information, call (831) 915-7534 or see www.montereybt.org

July 17 – Aspire Health Plan Presents: Fuel Your Body, a Community Connections Class. Food matters. Learn how to use nutrition to fuel your body for energy. We'll inspire you to make incremental changes that can change your life. Free; 10 to 11:30 a.m. at Montage Medical Group, 2 Upper Ragsdale. Monterey. Please register so we can know how many people to expect. RSVP to (877) 663-7651, or www.aspirehealthplan.org/connections2019

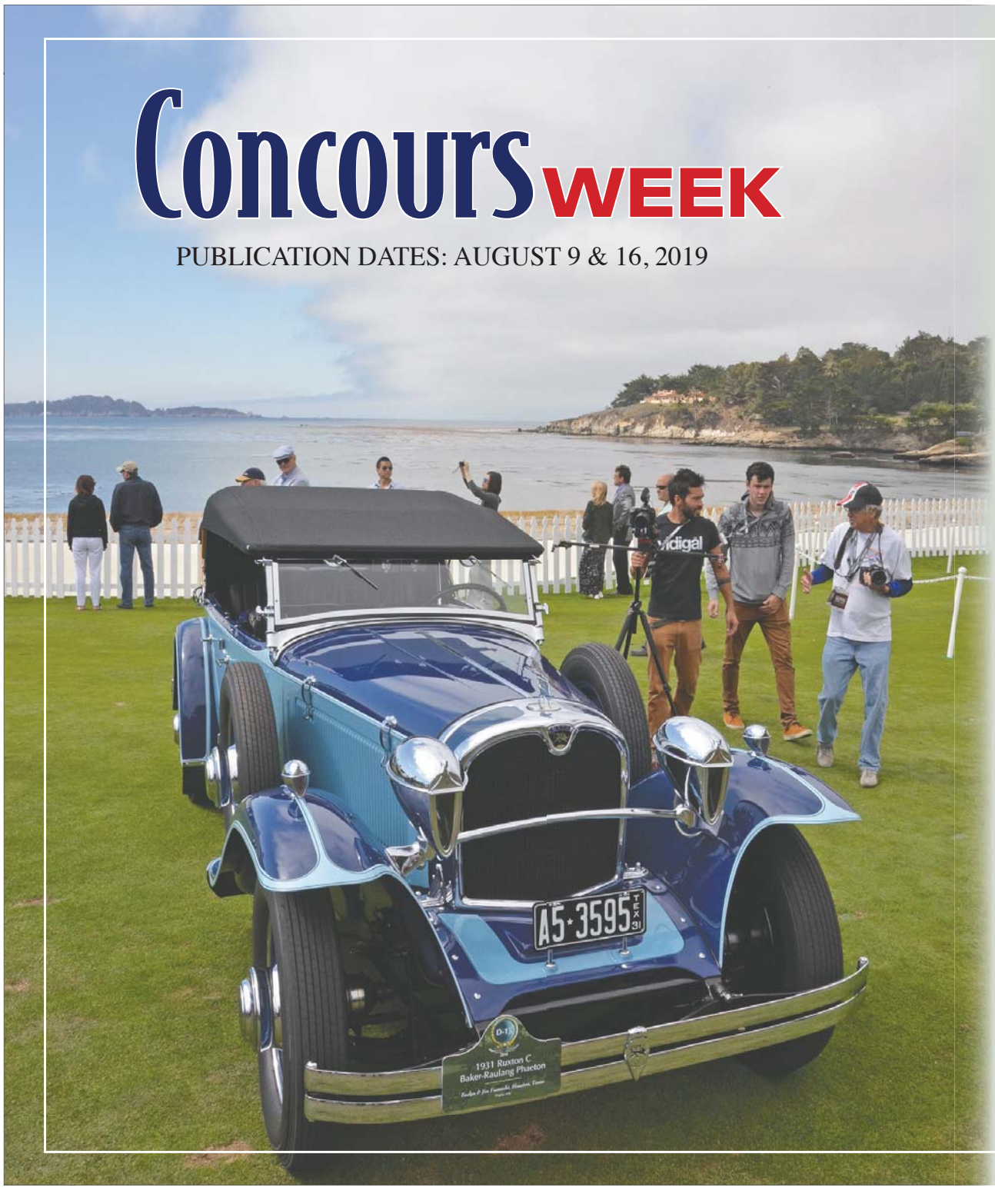
July 24 – Aspire Health Plan Presents: Orthopedic Surgeon Stephen F. Gregorius, M.D. Local orthopedic surgeon will discuss treatment options for hip and knee arthritis, including joint replacement surgery. Free; 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. at SVMC Diabetes & Endocrine Center, 355 Abbott St., Suite 200, 2nd Floor, Salinas. Please register so we can know how many people to expect. RSVP to (877) 663-7651, or www.aspirehealthplan.org/connections2019

July 25 – Aspire Health Plan Presents: Line Dancing, a Community Connections Class. Dance like nobody is watching! Join us for an easy introduction to line dancing, where having fun is as important as learning the steps! Dance improves strength, increases balance and flexibility, and improves your cardiovascular health. Free; 10 to 11 a.m. at Active Seniors, Inc., 100 Harvest St., Salinas. Please register so we can know how many people to expect. RSVP to (877) 663-7651, or www.aspirehealthplan.org/connections2019

July 27 – "Cooking It Up" with Chef Jorge, 10 a.m. to 1 p.m., at the MPC Monterey campus- $50. Themed Tapas and Wine, prep and cook with a professional chef, then stay to enjoy your work. To register visit www.mpc.edu/continuinged, email ContinuingEd@mpc.edu or contact (831) 646-4058.

Aug. 5-23 (Monday-Friday) – Swimming for Fitness with Jocelyne Trejo, 7:30 to 8:30 a.m., MPC Pool - $90. This class is an opportunity to improve fitness through lap swimming using various strokes and techniques. To register visit www.mpc.edu/continuinged, email ContinuingEd@mpc.edu or contact (831) 646-4058.

To advertise, email anne@carmelpinecone.com $0.50 per word ($25 min. charge)
Add a photo for your event for only $25



Concours WEEK

PUBLICATION DATES: AUGUST 9 & 16, 2019

Where do upscale classic car fans from around the world gather every year for the greatest assemblage of fine automobiles?

The Monterey Peninsula, of course. And with the stock market still going up and home prices at new highs, people are spending lots of money, which means that this year presents another ideal opportunity to boost your sales by turning some of these free-spending visitors into your customers.

And how do you reach them?

By advertising in
The Carmel Pine Cone, of course.

CALL YOUR SALES REPRESENTATIVE TODAY.

Jessica (831) 274-8590
jessica@carmelpinecone.com

Jung (831) 274-8646
jung@carmelpinecone.com

Meena (831) 274-8655
meena@carmelpinecone.com

The Carmel Pine Cone

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Deadline: Monday, 1:00 PM • Email your ad to: service@carmelpinecone.com NOTICE: SERVICE DIRECTORY ADS ARE ACCEPTED ONLY BY EMAIL.

ART SERVICES

ILLUMINATION STUDIO

ART SERVICES
GRAPHICS
DESIGN

Magazine Ads · Presentations
Newspaper Ads · Websites
Portfolios · Maps · Books

831-264-7858
www.illumination.studio

BOOKKEEPING/ACCOUNTING

Liz Avery
LEAVE THE BOOKKEEPING TO US.
Office management/bill paying/bookkeeping.
Monthly or hourly rates available.
Quickbooks in your home or office.
Making Your Life Easier! 831.917.3962

CABINETRY

AMBROSE POLLOCK
CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK
Handmade furniture, cabinetry, fine woodworking since 1979 by craftsman Ambrose Pollock. Millwork welcomed, wide belt sanding service available, repairs on valued antiques, slabs and local woods available at our local shop at 26550 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel. Licensed state contractor #409836, bonded, insured, "old school" service and guarantee. Call 831.625.6554, email woodart@sbcglobal.net and website carmelfurnituremaker.com . **TF**

Get your complete Pine Cone by email
Free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

CAREGIVER

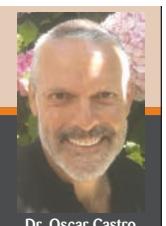
PENINSULA
SENIORCARE
Providing Qualified Caregivers to Match Our Clients' Needs
CALL FOR A COMPLIMENTARY IN-HOME CONSULTATION
Fully Insured and Bonded
(831) 206-3546 or
(831) 975-4081
California HCO # 274700019

CARPET CLEANING

DRYGREEN
Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning
Serving the Monterey Peninsula for 18 years!
Non-Allergenic • Low Moisture Cleaning
Specializing in:
Pet Odor/Stains, Red Wine Spills, Coffee, and Soda
Safe for Kids and Pets
Insured • Residential • Commercial
www.drygreen.biz
831-210-9471

ONE STOP CARPET CARE
Over 20 Years Experience
Commercial & Residential
Carpet Clean, Spot Dye
Stain Removal & Repair
Pet Stains
Angel Lopez
Owner/Operator
(831) 455-5816
Ask about our Discounts
FREE ESTIMATES
Lic. #53863

CHIROPRACTIC

CASTRO CHIROPRACTIC
Se Habla Español
Su Vecino Courtyard-Upstairs
Dolores St. between 5th & 6th
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93923
714.313.5558
www.oscarcastrochiropractic.com

Dr. Oscar Castro
Let Me Help You with Your Active Lifestyle

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN
A better way to build
CARMEL BUILDING &DESIGN
Designing | Building | Remodeling
FINE CUSTOM HOMES
carmelbuilding.com
Build it GREEN MEMBER
831-626-8606 License #786482

ACI ASTURI CONSTRUCTION INC.
DESIGN & BUILD REMODEL REBUILD
GENERAL CONTRACTOR KITCHEN & BATH CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT
831.917.6579
www.asturiconstruction.com
CA License 509181

RG BUILDERS
BUILDER BY THE SEA
Custom Homes – Estates
Remodels – Additions
Building Custom Estates to Kitchen & Bath Remodels, Carpentry, Concrete, Stone, Tile, Doors Windows, Decks, Plastering, Hardwood Floors, etc.!
We also provide construction management.
No Job Too Small - CONTRACTOR ON SITE
Carmel, CA
Call 831-238-8289 CA Lic# B803407

LEWELLEN BUILT
GENERAL CONTRACTOR • CUSTOM CABINETS
Paul Lewellen 831.917.4698
LewellenBuilt@yahoo.com • CA Lic#1010385

Lifestyle- It's time for a change!
Caribou Construction Co.
EXPRESSLY CARMEL DESIGN - BUILD - REMODEL
Serving Carmel & the Entire Central Coast Since 1979
Unparalleled Customer Service - Uncommon Professional Results

Custom Homes	Kitchens	Hardwood Floors	Fireplaces
Remodeling	Bathrooms	Doors	Porches/Decks
Additions	Cabinetry	Windows	Fences/Gates
Interior Design	Granite/Marble	Plastering	Patios/Trellises

Professional - Trustworthy - Punctual - Clean - Affordable
624-1311
A+ Rating BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU www.BBB.org/SanJose/
FREE ESTIMATE
California State License # 385545
www.caribouconstruction.com

DOOR REPLACEMENT

ZANE'S DOOR
REPLACEMENT SPECIALIST
Serving San Jose for 30 years • Now in Monterey
• Lic#1039955 • CALL: 831-760-9160

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Carmel Valley Electric Inc.
Serving the Peninsula since 1960
Residential/Commercial, Service Repairs
Remodels, Custom Homes
LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar
CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846
(831) 659-2105
Credit Cards Accepted

Deadline: 1 p.m. Monday
Email your ad to: service@carmelpinecone.com
Service Directory ads are accepted ONLY by email.

FENCES AND DECKS

ON-LINE FENCE
All Types & Styles
New & Repairs
Gates, Power Washing, Sealing
Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557
Lic. # 830762

Cypress Pacific Decks
Deck building and repairs.
Services of JMT construction
License #879413
831 394 3296
831 915 1081

FIREWOOD

OAK FIRE WOOD
Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.
(831) 601-9728 **TF**

FIREWOOD
OAK, PINE or EUCALYPTUS
SPLIT & DELIVERED LOCALLY
RANDAZZO ENTERPRISES, INC.
(831) 633-4420

FLOOR CLEANING

DIRTY FLOORS?
Professional Cleaning at Affordable Prices
Stone • Tile & Grout • Vinyl
Call Steve today for a free estimate!
(831) 899-5613


GARAGE DOOR

CA LIC 658346
A-1 OVERHEAD DOOR CO.
Serving Monterey & Santa Cruz Counties Since 1969
Sales, Repairs & Service of
Garage Doors & Garage Door Openers
Family owned & operated • Free estimates
(831) 655-2176 • (800) 969-8821
www.aonedoor.com

GARDEN•LANDSCAPE•IRRIGATION

MATIAS GARDENING
Full Tree Service • Poison Oak Removal
Garden Maintenance & Planting
Fence Construction/Repair • Hauling
19 Yrs Experience • Excellent references
(831) 800-6520

ADAN'S LANDSCAPE - MAINTENANCE
Residential/Commercial
Automatic Sprinklers & Irrigation Systems
New Sod or Seed
New Fences & Repair * Retaining Walls * Hauling
Ornamental Trimming & Tree Pruning
Pavers & Stamped Concrete
General Yard Clean-up, and etc.
~ FREE ESTIMATES ~
Over 20 years exp. - References Proudly Given
Lic. # 949011 Tel: (831) 601-9225

GROCERY DELIVERY

BRUNO'S CARMEL MARKET & DELI
GROCERY DELIVERY MONDAY - FRIDAY
Orders taken over the phone
Call by 11am for same day delivery
Delivering to the Peninsula
831-624-3821

HANDYMAN

HONEY DO LIST?
Carpentry, Painting, Interior/Exterior, Repairs, Doors & Windows, Fences, Gates, Posts, Siding, Shelving, Cabinets, Carpentry, Roof Debris, Plumbing/Electrical Repairs, Drywall/Paint Repairs, Gutter/Roof Cleaning. **JOHN QUINN (831) 402-1638 Lic. #821763 / Bonded**

HANDYMAN

HANDYMAN SERVICE
Electrical, plumbing, carpentry, painting and more!
Licensed, bonded and insured contractor #889019.
Call John (831) 595-9799 **TF**

HAULING

TRASH IT BY THE SEA
Hauling is my calling. Yard waste and household debris. **Call Michael (831) 624-2052 or (831) 521-6711.** **TF**

HOUSE CLEANING


So Many Dust Bunnies So Little Time
TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL
Experienced • Professional
Friendly Touch for 30 years
BONDED HOUSECLEANING SPECIALISTS
831-626-4426
TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com

MARCOS' HOUSE CLEANING SERVICE
Residential/Commercial/Move-outs
Windows • Pressure Washing
Construction Cleaning • Vacation Homes
Offices • Floor Cleaning • Strip & Wax
(831) 264-3697
Free Estimates • Guaranteed Jobs • Lic. 342947

Lily's House Cleaning
Excellent References Available.
20 Years Experience.
Reliable and Thorough Cleaning
(831) 917-3937 (831) 324-4431

INTERIOR DESIGN

MARTIN PERRI INTERIORS
COMPREHENSIVE INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES
Martin P. Mitchell, ASID, CID
CUSTOM FURNISHINGS
WINDOW TREATMENTS
ACCESSORIES
ARTWORK
Visit our Showroom
Court of the Fountains
Mission Street & 7th Ave.
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
831.293.8071
www.martinperri.com

MOVING

J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.
We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at **(831) 633-5903** or **(831) 901-5867.**

ORGANIZING

Clutterbug Got You?
CHANGE YOUR LIFE, EMPOWER YOURSELF, REDUCE STRESS.
Home • Office • Relocations
• Garages • Hoarding • Non-judgmental
Christy Best, 831-247-0988 • www.clutterbug.net
For Rates

PAINTING

WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING
over 37 years on the Peninsula
Exteriors and Interiors • Historical and Remodel
Residential Specialist • Many Local References
831.625.3307 cell 831.277.8952
Lic. #436767 BBB EPA certified

PACIFIC PAINTING
Your Complete & Full Service Painting Company
♦ Residential ♦ Commercial ♦ Interior ♦ Exterior ♦
(831) 375-3456 Lic #845193
www.PacificPaintingPg.com

Kofman Enterprises Inc.
PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Quality workmanship at reasonable prices.
No job is too small! We can paint your bathroom, touch up your window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount.
Fast Response • Many local references • In business on Peninsula since 1991
Please call us at **(831) 901-8894**
Visa/Mastercard accepted Lic. #686233

Service Directory continues on next page

MORE MUSIC

From page 41A

(831) 372-1234.

Folktale Winery in Carmel Valley — singer-songwriter **Lou Evans** (Saturday at 5 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Ace de la Vergne** (Sunday at 6 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Rob Armenti** (Thursday at 4:30 p.m.). 8940 Carmel Valley Road, (831) 293-7500.

The Inn at Spanish Bay in Pebble Beach — **The Jazz Trio** (jazz, in the lobby, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.); and **The Dottie Dodgion Trio** (jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.); also, a bagpiper plays every evening at sunset. 2700 17 Mile Drive, (831) 647-7500.

Jacks Monterey — singer-songwriter **Johan Sotelo** (Friday at 6 p.m.); and **The Lisa Marie Duo** ('60s and '70s rock, Sunday at 11:30 a.m.). At Portola Hotel & Spa in Monterey, 2 Portola Plaza, (831) 649-7868.



One of the Monterey Peninsula's busiest singer-songwriters, Johan Sotelo performs Friday at Jacks Monterey.

Julia's vegetarian restaurant in Pacific Grove — singer-songwriter **Buddy Comfort** (Friday at 6:30 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Nicolas Jorgensen** (Monday at 6:30 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Rachael Williams** (Tuesday at 6:30 p.m.) singer-songwriter **Tiffany Decker** (Wednesday at 6:30 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Rick Chelew** (acoustic folk, Thursday at 6:30 p.m.). 1180 Forest Ave., (831) 656-9533.

Mission Ranch — pianist **Tom Gastineau** (jazz, Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 5 p.m.); singer and pianist **Maddaline Edstrom** (jazz and pop, Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 8 p.m.); singer and pianist **David Kempton** (jazz, Monday through Thursday at 5 p.m.); and pianist **Gennady Loktionov** (jazz, Sunday at 10 a.m., Monday through Thursday at 8 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St., (831) 625-9040.

The Pacific Grove Art Center — the art center hosts its latest Hootenany, a free acoustic jam session where everybody is welcome (Saturday at 7 p.m.). 568 Lighthouse Ave., (831) 375-2208.

Phoebe's Cafe at Asilomar State Park and Conference Grounds in Pacific Grove — singer-songwriter **Zack Freitas** (Friday at 6:30 p.m.). 800 Asilomar Blvd.

Sly McFly's in Monterey — **Isaiah Pickett** (rock and soul, Friday at 9 p.m.); **The Money Band** (pop and rock, Saturday at 9 p.m.); and **The Fireflies** (rock, Sunday at 8:30 p.m.). 700 Cannery Row, (831) 649-8050.

Sunset Lounge at Hyatt Carmel Highlands — singer **Neal Banks** (pop and rock, Friday at 7 p.m.); and singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Saturday at 7 p.m. and Thursday at 6 p.m.). 120 Highlands Drive, (831) 620-1234.

Terry's Lounge at Cypress Inn — singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Friday at 7 p.m.); pianist **Gennady Loktionov** and singer **Debbie Davis** (cabaret, Saturday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea's Fault** (jazz and blues, Sunday at 11 a.m.); guitarist **Richard Devinck** (classical, Sunday at 6 p.m.); and singer **Lee Durley** and pianist **Joe Indence** (jazz, Thursday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871.

Taste Morgan in the Crossroad shopping center — guitarist **John Sherry** (blues, rock and jazz, Thursday at 4 p.m.). 204 Crossroads Blvd.

The Trailside Cafe in Carmel Valley — singer and guitarist **Rick Chelew** (folk, Friday at 6 p.m.); **Boscoe's Brood** (acoustic rock, Saturday at 6 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Norman Baker** (Americana, Sunday at 3 p.m.). 3 Del Fino Place, (831) 298-7453.

Wild Fish restaurant in Pacific Grove — singer and guitarist **Andrea Carter** and multi-instrumentalist **Ben Herod** (jazz, Friday at 6 p.m.). 545 Lighthouse Ave., (831) 373-8523.

The SPCA for Monterey County

Kitties of the Week

Ivy *6 years old*



Ivy is a gorgeous 6-year-old tortoiseshell that has mastered the skill of posing. Think of all the glamorous selfies you two can take together. - Don't forget about all the snuggles in between!

Oscar *12 years old*



Meet Oscar, the senior kitty with the most boop-able nose! We can't help but fall in love with him from his toes, all the way to his whiskers. Don't you want to come say hello?

Call us at (831) 373-2631 for more information about adopting Ivy & Oscar.

Sponsored by Friends of All Cats

The SPCA has over 191 kittens in care!

More and more are arriving each day. Your support makes a difference in the lives of these kittens whether you chose to foster, donate, or provide us with supplies from our wishlist to keep the kitties happy and healthy!

For our Kitty Wishlist, visit: SPCAmc.org/kitten-shower

www.SPCAmc.org

SERVICE DIRECTORY

From previous page

PAINTING

INTERIOR
EXTERIOR
FAUX FINISHES

License # 710688
POWER WASHING

JOSEPH YOSCO
Painting
Since 1988

P.O. Box 4691
Carmel, CA 93921

C-(831) 238-1095
(831) 622-7339

Shop locally!

ROOFING

831.394.8581
ROSS ROOFING AND SOLAR
67 YEARS SERVING YOUR ROOFING NEEDS
Roof and ground mount systems
(831) 394-8581
ROSSROOFING1950.COM

DORITY ROOFING
SOLAR
Roofing & Solar Perfected
(831) 375-8158
www.dorityroofing.com
Lic. #728609

Lic. #436765
PREMO ROOFING CO.
Put on a Premo Roof
Quality – Integrity – Service – Value
Call for a free estimate
(831) 443-3605
Premoroofing.com

TREE SERVICE

QUALITY & LOW COST TREE SERVICE
Trimming, Topping, Removal, Oak and Pine firewood & more.
Free estimates.
Bonded & ensured.
We beat any bid. First time 10% OFF
Lic. #1031715
831.402.2746

TREE TRIMMING
REMOVAL • PLANTING
30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula
JOHN LEY 831.373.6332
TREE SERVICE
FULLY INSURED - FREE ESTIMATES CA & LIC.660892

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE
& STUMP REMOVAL
Complete Tree Service
Fully Insured
Lic. # 677370
Call (831) 625-5743

WINDOW CLEANING

Del Mar Window Cleaning
Let the light shine in
Israel Lagunas *Owner*
(831) 521-0570
israeltobinoho@yahoo.com

JB Window Cleaning
Residential & Commercial
Mirrors - Screens - Solar Panels - Graffiti
Skylights - Rain Gutters - Hard Water Stains
Jorge Bracamontes 831.601.1206
WWW.JBWINDOWCLEANING.NET

WINDOWS & FLOOR COVERINGS

Rod Woodard – Interiors
Window & Floor Coverings, Since 1986
ROD WOODARD, OWNER
Free In-Home Shopping
(831) 625-5339
25270 Allen Place, Carmel CA 93923



Free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com



MARITA'S boutique

THREE STORES IN THE HEART OF PACIFIC GROVE
BOUTIQUE, SHOE STORE & MEN'S STORE



Marita's Shoes
Stylish & Comfortable Shoes for Women
All sizes & widths
547 Lighthouse Ave.
831-373-4650

Marita's Boutique
Everything for the Contemporary Woman
Sizes XS - 3X
551 Lighthouse Ave.
831-655-3390

Marita's Men's
Stylish Clothing & Shoes for Men
549 1/2 Lighthouse Ave.
831-657-0114

Vivolo's CHOWDER HOUSE
Local favorite for fresh, delicious seafood, salads, sandwiches and more
Awarded Restaurant Of The Year By The PG Chamber!



— CHILDREN'S MENU —
Plan your next event with us.
(831) 372-5414 | vivoloschowderhouse.com
127 Central Ave., Pacific Grove
(2 blocks up from the Monterey Aquarium)

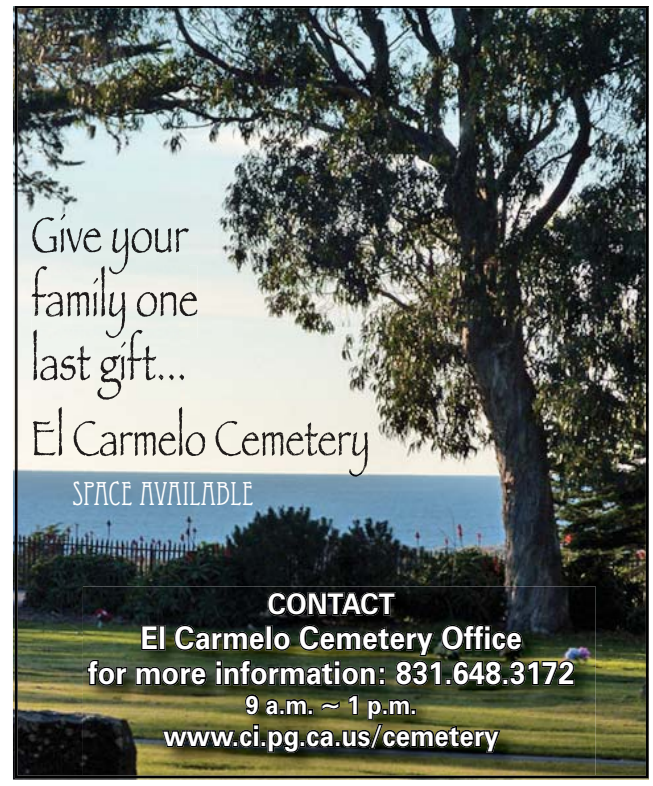
Let our passion for flowers create memories to last a lifetime
FIONNA FLORAL
Weddings & Events 831 350 1221
Design Studio 831 275 5434
fionnafloral.com



216 Fountain Avenue, Pacific Grove, California 93950

DIVERSIFIED SOFT TISSUE THERAPY
Monterey Peninsula's Premier Pilates and Massage Therapy Studio
Customized Fitness for Your Performance
(831) 607-8748
620 Lighthouse Ave., Suite 120
Pacific Grove
thedsttproject.com





jeninni
kitchen + wine bar



southern mediterranean cuisine
open daily - except Wednesday's
evening dinner 5pm to close
4-6 pm sip + snack happy hour
831.920.2662
542 lighthouse avenue, pacific grove
www.jeninni.com

The Garden Song
Natural Health Store for Better Living
Dietary Supplements, Herbs: Western, Ayurvedic & Chinese, Homeopathics, Teas, Children, Baby & Pet Products, Body Cleansing Products, Flower Essence, Essential Oils, Fresh Cut Roses, Honey & Gift Items



225 Forest Ave, Pacific Grove | 831-262-9799
www.TheGardenSong.com
Hours: 11am-4pm Tues-Fri & 10am-4pm Saturdays

PROGRESS NOT PERFECTION
PAINT PARTIES
PAINT. SOCIALIZE. EXPRESS YOURSELF
BOOK A PAINT PARTY!
~Loved By All Ages~
- NEW Craft Menu and Gift Shop!
- Studio Paint Parties - Bring your own Picnic Basket & Wine!
- Pop Up Paint Parties - Come visit us all around town!
- Private Paint Parties - We can even come to you!



125 Central Avenue, Pacific Grove
831.596.9194 or jess@pnppaintparty.com
CHECK OUT OUR ART AND CRAFT CAMPS!
www.pnppaintparty.com

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

More than 190 Open Houses this weekend!



■■ This week's cover property, located in Pebble Beach, is presented by Peter Butler of Carmel Realty Company

(See Page 2RE)

Carmel Realty Company
ESTABLISHED 1913

About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

July 12-18, 2019



Open Sat. & Sun. 1-4 pm

3 Bed, 3 Bath | 3181 Bird Rock | $4,200,000

The best of both worlds, a great house in a great location! Ideally located less than 500 yards from Seal Rock Beach, the 17 Mile Drive & the Pacific Ocean. This diamond in the rough is right across the street from the 15th tee of Monterey Peninsula Country Club's Shore Course, one of the host courses for the AT&T Pro-Am. The expansive back patio features a built-in grill, two fire pits & multiple seating areas to enjoy the south facing privacy provided by acres of forested open space. The beautifully finished light filled interiors offer large windows & French doors throughout to take full advantage of the ever changing views. The open floor plan features high beamed ceilings, hardwood floors, large fireplace, chefs kitchen & three en-suite bedrooms. Comfortable & cozy yet perfect for entertaining & outdoor living this property has it all. Finish your days enjoying magnificent sunsets over the crashing waves of the mighty Pacific Ocean. Big things sometimes come in small packages!

Peter Butler
831.277.7229
PeterButler@CarmelRealtyCompany.com
DRE#: 01222453
Carmel Realty Company
ESTABLISHED 1913

Real Estate Sales June 30 - July 6

Carmel

Mission Street, 6 SE of Eighth Avenue — $1,200,000
Paul Martin to Harvey Schmit
APN: 010-088-019

3017 Lasuen Drive — $1,670,000
Normal and David Ottley and Lizabeth Terwilleger to Peter Krause and Shannon Hughes
APN: 009-371-011

26075 Atherton Drive — $2,887,500
26075 Atherton Drive LLC to Laurance Rubinstein
APN: 009-273-001

Carmel Valley

Old Ranch Road — $1,015,500
Martin and Cathleen Cohen to Helen Grady
APN: 416-541-051

25075 Outlook Drive — $1,400,000
Joseph Cobb and Katherine Murillo to Charity Properties LLC
APN: 015-521-002



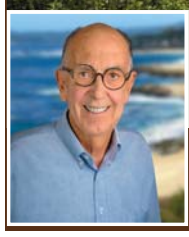
5452 Quail Meadow Drive, Carmel Valley – $3,750,000

5452 Quail Meadow Drive — $3,750,000
Ronald and Donna Garren to John and Sandra Bonifas
APN: 157-171-001

See **HOME SALES** *page 4RE*

Carmel Highlands with views over Point Lobos
3 Beds, 3 Baths ▪ www.183SonomaLane.com ▪ $1,496,000

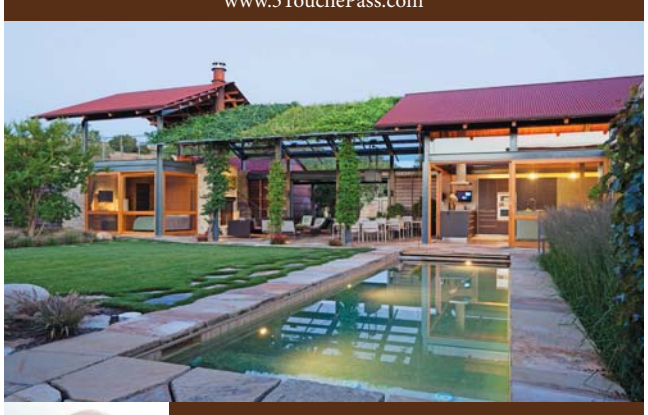


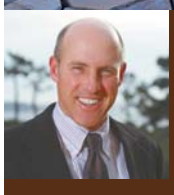


www.CarmelAbodes.com
(831) 601.1620 | Paul Brocchini DRE #00904451
Mark Ryan | (831) 238.1498 DRE #01458945
Carmel Realty Company ESTABLISHED 1913
Luxury Carmel • Pebble Beach



5 Touche Pass, Carmel
5 Beds ▪ 5 Full, 2 Half Baths ▪ $6,250,000
www.5TouchePass.com





CHRIS PRYOR
From Pebble Beach to the Preserve
831.229.1124
www.chrispryorproperties.com ▪ DRE #01750627
Carmel Realty Company ESTABLISHED 1913
Luxury Carmel • Pebble Beach

OPEN HOUSE SAT 11-2 & SUN 11-4
Scenic Road at Ocean Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea

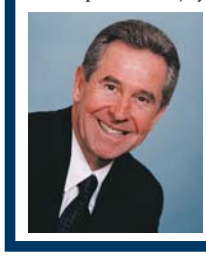


Competitively priced 5 br, 4 ba home on oversized lot with ocean views, steps to beach and 4 blocks to town.Great floor plan to enjoy now or perfect for a remodel. $3,750,000

HATTON FIELDS ESTATE
Carmel



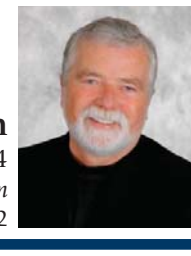
Four bedroom, 4 1/2 bath, 3 car garage, Over one-half acre flat lot and approximately 3,640 square feet of living area. $2,895,000



Bill Wilson
(831) 915-1830
wggwilson@aol.com
BRE# 1096607

Wilson & Larson
Integrity • Experience • Results
International President's Circle TOP 5%
Coldwell Banker
Del Monte

"Bud" Larson
(831) 596-7834
Bud@CasperByTheSea.com
BRE# 00404972



Open Sat 2-4pm



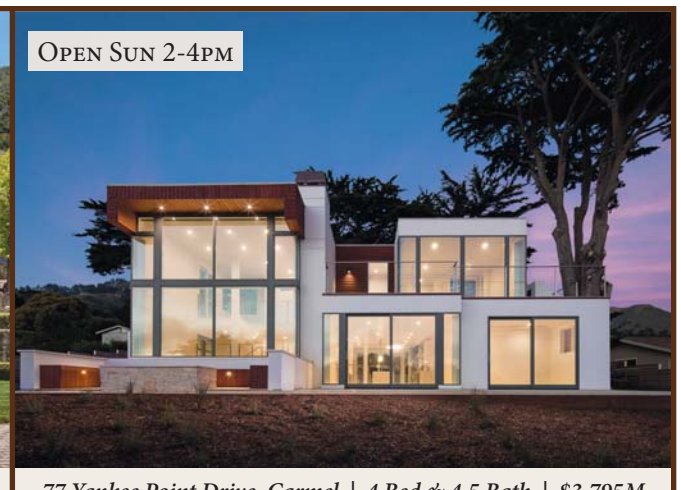
26595 Canada Way, Carmel Valley | 4 Bed & 3 Bath | $2.195M
Pristine single level Ranch Home in Brookdale.

Open Sun 1-4pm

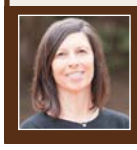


100 Panetta Road, Carmel Valley | 5 Bed & 3.5 Bath | $3.7M
At the end of a quiet cul-de-sac and overlooking the Carmel River.

Open Sun 2-4pm



77 Yankee Point Drive, Carmel | 4 Bed & 4.5 Bath | $3.795M
A true California modern beach house in Carmel Highlands.



Lisa Talley Dean ▪ 831.521.4855
LisaTalleyDeanProperties.com DRE #01401218
Carmel Realty Company ESTABLISHED 1913
Luxury Carmel • Pebble Beach

Carmel Realty Company
ESTABLISHED 1913

Carmel & Carmel-by-the-Sea
LUXURY PROPERTIES



This single level remodeled home sits above Otter Cove with panoramic views of the ocean.
3 beds, 2 baths ▪ $5,749,000 ▪ www.30950AuroraDelMar.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths ▪ $3,795,000 ▪ www.77YankeePoint.com



2 beds, 2.5 baths ▪ $2,950,000 ▪ www.550Aguajito.com



3 beds, 2.5 baths ▪ $2,695,000 ▪ www.CarmelBayViews.com



3 beds, 4.5 baths ▪ $2,525,000 ▪ www.2MtDevonRoad.com



2 beds, 2.5 baths ▪ $1,575,000 ▪ www.7074ValleyGreensCircle.com



3 beds, 3 baths ▪ $1,496,000 ▪ www.183SonomaLane.com

HOMES SALES

From page 2RE

Highway 68

Pasadera Drive — $425,000
Robert and Rebecca Leidig to Carlos, Irene and Teresa Moncada
APN: 173-074-052

13515 Paseo Terrano — $750,000
Harold and Nancy Firstman to Michael and Joanna Handleman
APN: 161-371-001

1313 Josselyn Canyon Road — $1,100,000
Peter, Sherry and David Duvenick and Martha Fleetwood to Paul Fleischman and Patricia Brown
APN: 101-221-006

10631 Hidden Mesa Place — $1,525,000



26075 Atherton Drive, Carmel – $2,875,000

Helen Grady to Mason and Sara Hall
APN: 416-196-015

408 Mirador Court — $1,835,000
Martin Wolf to Jayvir and Nisha Patel
APN: 173-073-013

125 Pine Canyon Road — $1,914,500
Deborah Kucher to Robert and Kathryn Bigiogni
APN: 416-449-012

Corral de Tierra Road — $2,400,000
Bette Wood to Ryan Ariko
APN: 151-091-001

Monterey

2801 Monterey Salinas Highway — $540,000
Hoge, Fenton, Jones and Appel to Monterey Peninsula Airport District
APN: 013-222-007

402 Watson Street unit 3 — $595,000
Jean Wells to Scott Schoenthal
APN: 001-394-003

See **ESCROW** *page 12RE*

Spectacular in Pebble Beach
6 Beds | 5 Full / 2 Half Baths | 1465OleadaRoad.com | $5,495,000





2nd Avenue 3 Se Of Santa Fe | Open Sat 12-4
3 Beds | 2 Baths | MaisonSequoiaCarmel.com | $1,975,000



SAM PIFFERO 831.236.5389
sam.piffero@sothebyshomes.com | SamPiffero.com

"An Expert Who Gets Results"

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

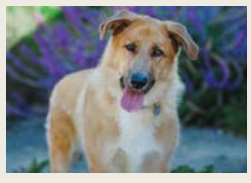
Doug McKenzie's Properties



Carmel ▪ 4 Beds, 5 Baths ▪ 4,000 sq. ft. ▪ $4,500,000

25588 Hatton Road
Just 6 blocks from the village of Carmel-by-the-Sea enjoy the Carmel lifestyle along with space, privacy and conveniences seldom found in Carmel.

SPCA
Pick of the Week
(831) 373-2631



Murray is an energetic pup that loves hiking, running, and long walks that lead to adventure! He's got the passion and heart to explore the world, are you with him?



Doug McKenzie
Doug@DougMcKenzieProperties.com
831.601.5991 | DRE#01912189

Carmel Realty Company
Established 1913

DAVID LYNG
REAL ESTATE

230 REALTORS – SERVING THE ENTIRE MONTEREY BAY, SILICON VALLEY & BEYOND

ERIC MILLER-DESIGNED



130 ASILOMAR BLVD, PACIFIC GROVE
3 Beds | 3.5 Baths | 3,027 sq. ft. | $2,595,000

COVETED BEACH TRACT LOCATION



753 BAYVIEW AVE, PACIFIC GROVE
3 Beds | 3 Baths | 2,758 sq. ft. | $1,997,000

10 ACRE TUSCAN RETREAT



21575 PARROTT RANCH RD, CARMEL VALLEY
5 Beds | 3 Baths | 2,100 sq. ft. | $1,995,000

PRISTINE UPGRADED HOME



14 CIELO VISTA TERRACE, MONTEREY
3 Beds | 2 Baths | 1,879 sq. ft. | $1,195,000

COASTAL COMMUNITY



6 PELICAN PT, LA SELVA BEACH
4 Beds | 3 Baths | 1,690 sq. ft. | $1,100,000

OLD TOWN MONTEREY



923 MARGARET ST, MONTEREY
3 Beds | 2 Baths | 1,580 sq. ft. | $875,000

duPont REGISTRY
A BUYERS GALLERY OF FINE HOMES

San Carlos & 7th
Carmel-by-the-Sea

Morgan Court on Lincoln between Ocean & 7th
Carmel-by-the-Sea

211 Grand Avenue
Pacific Grove

831.624.1135 | DAVIDLYNG.COM

Carmel Realty Company
ESTABLISHED 1913

Pebble Beach
LUXURY PROPERTIES



4 beds, 4.5 baths ▪ $5,300,000 ▪ www.1477Bonifacio.com



5 beds, 4+ baths ▪ $5,200,000 ▪ www.3929RondaRoad.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths ▪ $3,475,000 ▪ www.1425Oleada.com



3 beds, 4+ baths ▪ $2,650,000 ▪ www.1178RampartRoad.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths ▪ $2,375,000 ▪ www.3080Stevenson.com



3 beds, 2 baths ▪ $1,295,000 ▪ www.3113Stevenson.com

Carmel Valley
LUXURY PROPERTIES



4 beds, 3.5 baths ▪ $3,250,000 ▪ www.15EncinaCarmelValley.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths ▪ $3,200,000 ▪ www.10Miramonte.com



4 beds, 3 baths ▪ $2,295,000 ▪ www.70RanchoRd.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths ▪ $1,695,000 ▪ www.370ElCaminito.com

Senior citizen organ recitals: I'll show you mine if you show me yours

Scenic Views

By JERRY GERVASE

SUDDENLY, PEOPLE who aren't used to seeing me walking with the assistance of a cane ask why I am walking with the assistance of a cane.

"I just had hip replacement surgery," I tell them.

And those are the last words I will recite for almost an hour, for thus begins a litany of their own maladies and surgical procedures, complete with more detail than I want, along with some definite one-upsmanship, such as, "I had both hips done at the same time." Oh, and did I mention pictures on their smart phones?

After an hour of listening to the perverse bragging about their surgical procedures, I mutter some inanity such as, "Well that was great. I'd like to stay and hear more but the Mayo Clinic wants to feature me in their online newsletter. Ta ta." (Take that.)

I call these medical discussions organ recitals. And I'm wondering if anyone knows how we got to where we shamelessly discuss our body parts so freely. Meet an old pal and instead of "Hi, how are you," he says, "How's that old prostate?" Well, it's … it's … *it's no business of yours, old pal.*

People who would never discuss politics have no qualms about introducing you to their gall bladder, making me want to say, "Oh yeah? Well, I'll see you your gall bladder and raise you two kidneys." It's like strip poker, only you're baring the anatomy inside your body. I've seen pictures on Facebook of people smiling at the camera just before being wheeled into an operating room. Then, over the course of a couple of weeks, they post pictures of their condition improving. "Look, the sores aren't so runny anymore."

Organ recitals that involve me personally are often the result of using this column to write about things that have happened to me. For example: several months after having knee surgery six years ago, I was on Fremont Street pumping gas into my car. A lady across the island was also pumping gas. She said to me:

"You have a new knee."

"How can you possibly know that?" I ask her.

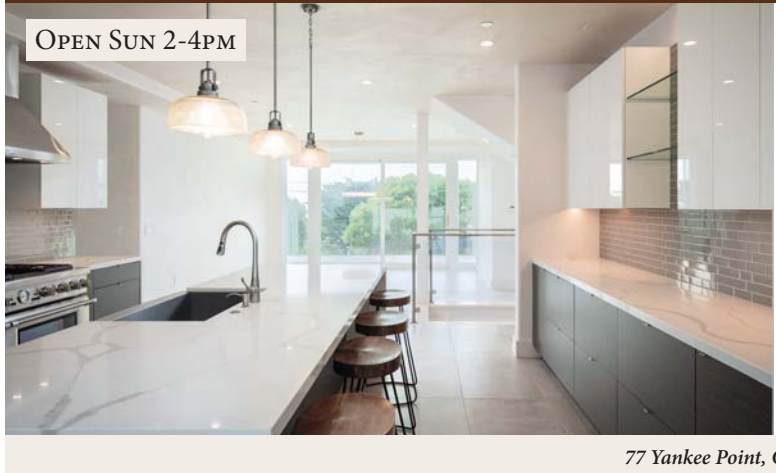
"I read your column about it," she replied. "I've read your column for years. Dr. Clevenger did my knee, too, about three months before you had yours done."

"Do you want to see my scar?" she asked, which is not a standard conversation starter, unless you are Lyndon Johnson ushering in the presidential press corps.

So maybe you can appreciate my foot-dragging before replying, and the thought process I went through before I said anything. What's involved here? She's not wearing a dress or skirt, so the scar is not right out there in the open. She's

See **GERVASE** *page 8RE*

Extraordinary Reputation and Results Earned by Managing Over 400 Local Transactions





77 Yankee Point, Carmel | 4 Bed & 4.5 Bath | www.77YankeePoint.com | $3,795,000
A true California modern beach house, the design is simple, yet sophisticated for a timeless look.



BOBBIE EHRENPREIS
Bobbie@CarmelRealtyCompany.com
831.915.8010 ▪ DRE #01136716

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913
BOARD of REGENTS LUXURY REAL ESTATE CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH











7020 VALLEY GREENS DR #1
CARMEL

Welcome to SHANGRI-LA, enjoy a ONE LEVEL ZEN lifestyle here at **Quail Lodge & Golf Club**! Developed and built by Ed Haber in 1967 the community includes neighborhood houses and 2 condo associations. In 1969 the community received the American Institute of Architects-Sunset Magazine Western Home HONOR AWARD for Town house cluster SITE PLANNING. Designed & occupied by ASID Professional AWARD WINNING INTERIOR DESIGNER! All GREEN DESIGN using recycled or sustainable products. We invite you to to own this professionally designed and maintained 2 bedroom, 2 bath, approximately 1,386 sqft corner lot property with phenomenal views of the Valley and Golf course. Easy access to Carmel Valley Road, to the Village and Carmel. TEXT Team Rouse 831-218-5738 to schedule an Appointment TODAY!



©Intero Real Estate Services, a Berkshire Hathaway affiliate and a wholly owned subsidiary of HomeServices of America, Inc. All rights reserved. All information deemed reliable but not guaranteed. This is not intended as a solicitation if you are listed with another broker.

INTERO
A Berkshire Hathaway Affiliate

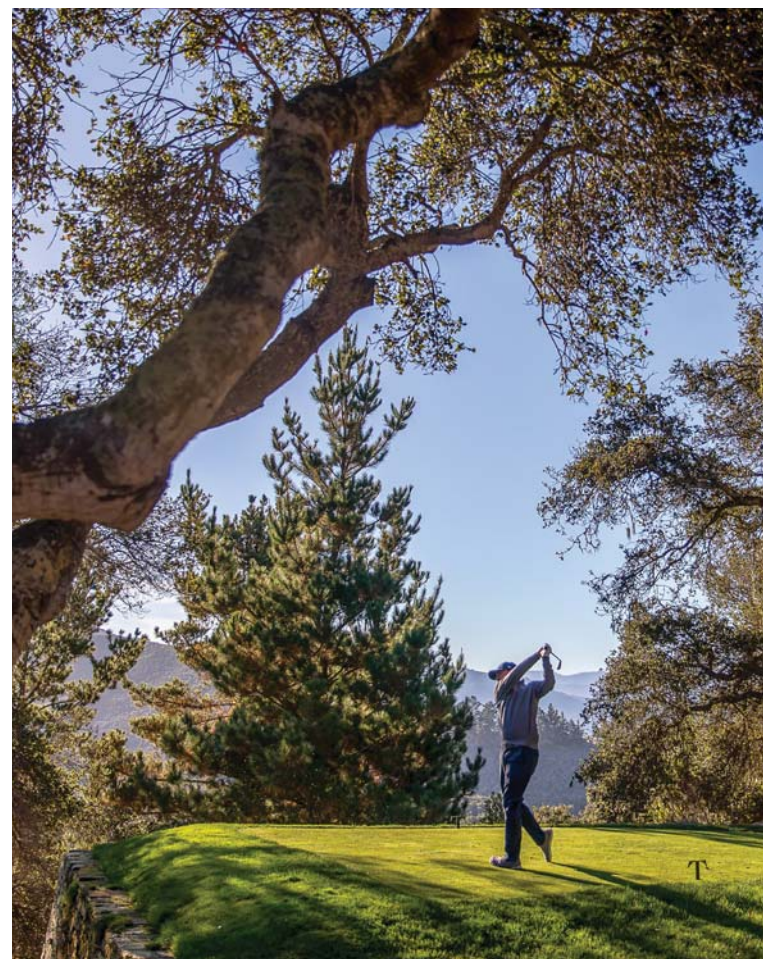


J.R. ROUSE
831.277.3464
REALTOR®, BROKER ASSOCIATE
VP/MANAGING OFFICER
CARMEL/MONTEREY COUNTY
DRE: 01299649

OFFERED AT
$995,000

One by one, families have found their idea of *paradise* at Tehāma.









TEHĀMA

CARMEL

For some, paradise is an inspiring architectural home perched high above the Carmel Valley with far-reaching views of Monterey Bay. For others, it is a masterfully-crafted residence secluded amid century old oaks and towering pines. For all who call Tehāma home, it is living in a last-of-its-kind community — where 85% of its nearly 2,000 acres is preserved as open space, conservation and sustainability are a way of life, world-class amenities seamlessly sync nature and nurture, and the very best of Carmel and Monterey are just moments away.

Homesites 5 to 24 acres. Pricing from $1.5 million.
Nearly 70% of Tehāma's 90 homesites now sold.

tehamacarmel.com | living@tehamacarmel.com | 831.200.3756

Buyer should review the public report issued by the Department of Real Estate, and all offering documents before signing anything. All images contained herein may not be to scale and all figures and dimensions may be subject to change, and are not intended to be relied upon for, nor form part of, any contract unless specifically incorporated in writing into the contract. Buyer note the following: Tehāma Golf Club membership is by invitation only and is not included in the purchase of property in Tehāma. Any membership in the equestrian center currently under construction in Tehāma is also not included in the purchase of property in Tehāma. A Tehāma Social Fitness Membership is offered to all lot purchasers in Tehāma, subject to dues, fees, and applicable rules and regulations. The Tehāma Golf Course, Clubhouse, and Fitness Center are privately owned facilities, which are subject to use by others who may not be lot owners. Purchasers of a Tehāma property will not acquire a proprietary interest in the Tehāma Golf Course, Clubhouse, or Fitness Center, which facilities are all subject to membership dues, fees, rules and regulations. Use of the Tehāma Golf Course, Clubhouse, and Social Fitness Center is at the pleasure of the owner of the facilities. Compass is a real estate broker licensed by the State of California and abides by Equal Housing Opportunity laws. License Number 01991628 | Rick Ojeda License Number 00987794 | Nick Segal License Number 01013548 | All material presented herein is intended for informational purposes only and is compiled from sources deemed reliable but has not been verified. Changes in price, condition, sale or withdrawal may be made without notice. No statement is made as to accuracy of any description. All measurements and square footages are approximate.

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

THURSDAY, JUNE 27

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Male reported he believed his tools were taken from his garage on Guadalupe Street. Suspected thief was contacted and stated he was lent the tools. Some of the tools were returned.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A San Antonio Avenue resident found feral kittens in the backyard. The kittens were transported for sheltering.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A 36-year-old male was contacted by an officer at a business on Dolores Street at 0337 hours and provided a false name. When his true identity was discovered, he was found to have a no-bail warrant. A search of his vehicle revealed possession of a controlled substance for sale. He was booked into county jail for possession of methamphetamine for sale, possession of heroin, providing false information to an officer, and violation of parole.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A citizen on Santa Rita found a loose dog and contacted the police department. Units responded to the person's house while the owner was contacted. The dog was returned to the owner at the finder's location. Warning given.

Pacific Grove: Person entered a business on Forest Avenue to drop items off, and found the door was unlocked. Officer searched business but nothing unusual.

Pacific Grove: Dispatched after report of attempted fraud on Lighthouse Avenue.

Big Sur: A female on Weston Ridge Road stated a male (who believes they are in a romantic relationship) said he would hire a man to kill her husband. Case continues.

Pebble Beach: Subject reported the loss/theft of jewelry during a golf stay.

Carmel area: Person on Fairway Place called to report identity theft involving stolen pension checks.

FRIDAY, JUNE 28

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report taken for a found purse at Carmel Beach.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report taken for a lost

See **SHERIFF** *page 14RE*

GERVASE

From page 6RE

wearing slacks. She doesn't have to pull the slacks down. All she has to do is roll her pants leg up. I haven't been drinking, so there's no chance of getting hit with an OUI (ogling under the influence).

She's still on the other side of the island, so it's not like we're going to be playing kneesies or anything. It seems like a good idea. But isn't that what General Custer thought before riding into Little Big Horn?

Oh, come on, dummy, it's a perfectly logical request from a nice person who was kind enough to let me know she reads my column — and we have an orthopedic surgeon in common.

"OK. I'll show you mine if you show me yours."

So there we are in the middle of the gas station rolling up our pants comparing scars. They are similar in length. Hers has taken on a milky-white color, the normal progression time imposes on the scar tissue as it becomes incorporated into the surrounding skin.

My scar is still a deep purplish gray like the Mississippi River seen from an airplane, or like the purple asparagus I get at the farmers market.

We never saw each other again, yet though we were not comrades in arms we became comrades in knees, both of us are forever scarred by the same surgical procedure emblazoned, not on our Ipads, but on our knee pads.

Perhaps, that is when organ recitals started for me. Now people pull out all the stops and not only discuss surgery you may or may not have shared, they are free with medical advice. "Oh, my cousin had what you have. She went on a diet of organic okra, beets and elephant garlic, juiced in a blender."

"So how's she doing?"

"She died." Wow! Something to look forward to.

Actually I shouldn't mind the organ recitals. People are just being kind and sympathetic and showing they care for you because they understand how you feel.

I try to listen with compassion when people tell me about their ills and discomforts. But there are times I just cannot resist. After listening patiently, I smile and say: "Did I tell you about my medial tibia stress syndrome?"

They're just shin splints, but the medical term is so much more resonant at an organ recital.

Jerry welcomes your comments at jerrygervase@yahoo.com.

Just Sold!



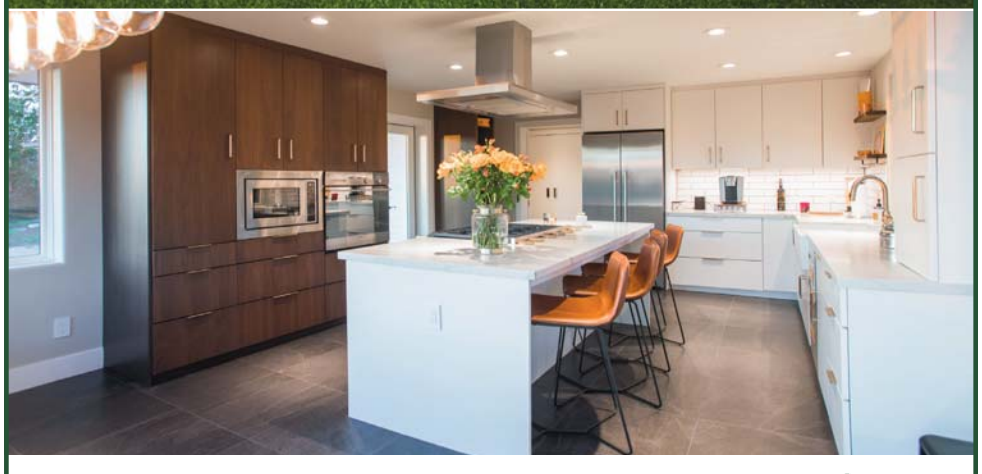
4 bed, 4 full & 1 half bath ▪ 4,730 sq. ft. ▪ .66 acres ▪ LP: $1,865,000
Co-listed with Geoff Arnold, Monterey Coast Realty



Rebecca Wolf Arnold
831.241.2600 ▪ Rebecca@CarmelRealtyCompany.com
www.SellingCoastalCalifornia.com DRE#01706104
Carmel Realty Company
Established 1913
Board of Regents Luxury Real Estate Carmel • Pebble Beach



26206 Mesa Drive, Carmel
3 Beds, 3.5 Baths • $2,895,000



Surprising Balance
Creative Passion and Business Savvy



Alessia Ucelli
831.521.7099
Alessia@montereycoastrealty.com
DRE#01896783
Monterey Coast Realty
Board of Regents Luxury Real Estate



We are a premier lender offering a variety of programs to address your specific needs*:

- Fixed rate, adjustable rate and interest-only loans
- Purchase or refinance
- Programs to finance homes on acreage
- Mortgage programs for self-employed borrowers
- HomeReady mortgages with down payments as low as 3%
- Home equity loans and lines of credit (HELOC)

Talk to your local Mortgage Loan Representative to get started:

Lisa Ostarello NMLS# 742372
301 Main Street, Salinas
(831) 737-1261

Mike Rogers NMLS# 275758
561 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove
(831) 737-1441

Learn more: RabobankAmerica.com/Mortgage

*All loans subject to credit approval. Additional terms and conditions may apply.

Mortgage | Refinance | Home Equity

EQUAL HOUSING LENDER Rabobank, N.A. Member FDIC NMLS #649477

Presenting the Best of the Santa Lucia Preserve

FOR THE **BEST** IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL
CANNING PROPERTIES GROUP

39 PRONGHORN RUN, CARMEL



Private Hacienda Retreat

PRONGHORNRUN.COM

Great entertaining spaces at this Preserve home. Large living areas, dine-in wine cellar, patios with fountains and a fire pit, infinity pool, cabana, hot tub, screened porch with BBQ, and putting green. Bring your family and friends to experience quality time at the Preserve.

Fast Track

Seller will review all offers at or above $5.25M on September 3RD

Don't miss out on this amazing property in the Santa Lucia Preserve. Offering the best combination of privacy, sun, security and natural beauty.

Call us today for more information and to preview this property.

Discover some of the unique features this community has to offer.

- 20,000 acre private nature conservation community just 3 miles from Carmel-by-the-Sea
- A gathering place for dining, lodging and celebrations in authentic, elegant style
- Top 100 Tom Fazio design golf course
- Private lake perfect for picnics, fishing and canoeing
- Private fitness center with tennis courts and swimming pools
- Over 100 miles of hiking and riding trails
- An equestrian center with stables, arenas and pastures
- Limited to 300 homesites and memberships
- Secured gated community
- Wine Festival, mushroom hunting, yoga and much more







Check out a few of our other listings in this exclusive conservation community.



Modern Sanctuary

3HOLDINGFIELD.COM

$3,495,000



Close to all the Amenities

GARZASTRAIL.COM

$4,695,000



Expansive Views on 32 acres

15MESATRAIL.COM

$795,000

team@canningproperties.com | 831.238.8730
CanningProperties.com

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. SIR DRE License Number: 899496, Mike Canning DRE#01004964, Jessica Canning DRE#01920034, and Nic Canning DRE#01959355, Ellen Krausse DRE#02046046, Natalie Pitschke DRE# 02041776, Brian Keck DRE#02070480

Only

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

For those who seek an exceptional life

PACIFIC GROVE | OPEN SATURDAY 1-3 & SUNDAY 12-2



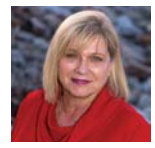


132 6TH STREET

132-6THSTREET.COM
$779,000
Arleen Hardenstein 831.915.8989

CARMEL





DEL MAR 5 SE OF OCEAN

ONTHEBEACHINCARMEL.COM
$10,500,000
Jeannie Fromm 831.277.3371

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA





26222 DOLORES STREET

SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475747
$2,498,000
Robert Benech 831.704.6411

CARMEL | OPEN SATURDAY 11-1



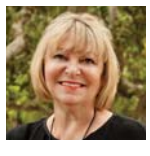


5TH AVE 3 SE OF PERRY NEWBERRY WAY

SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475707
$1,319,000
Gladney Randazzo 831.238.3444

CARMEL





25498 HATTON ROAD

SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475653
$899,000
Monika Campbell 831.917.8208

CARMEL VALLEY | OPEN SATURDAY 1-4





14 BORONDA ROAD

14BORONDAROAD.COM
NEW PRICE: $1,689,000
Trapin Anderson Homes Team 831.601.6271

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc.

DRE License Numbers for All Featured Agents: Mark Trapin: 01233599 | Robin Anderson: 01518311 | Sarah Myers: 02033114 | Monika Campbell: 01370848 | Arleen Hardenstein: 01710953 | Robert Benech: 01970660 Jeannie Fromm: 01348162 | Kate Gladney: 01895649 | Kathleen Randazzo:01507458

Only

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

For those on a journey

CARMEL VALLEY | OPEN SATURDAY 1-4



167 El Caminito Road

Jeannie Fromm 831.277.3371

167ELCAMINITO.COM | $2,095,000

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



Contemporary Remodel

SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475821 | $1,375,000

Trapin Anderson Homes 831.601.6271

CARMEL | OPEN SAT & SUN 1:30-3:30



3010 Ribera Road

SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475615 | $1,325,000

Scott O'Brien 831.620.2351

CARMEL VALLEY



Extraordinary View Parcel

SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/1180124 | $1,250,000

Mick Pfaff 831.588.2154

PACIFIC GROVE | OPEN SAT 11-2, SUN 2-4



994 Ransford Court

SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0501669 | $910,000

Whiz Lindsey 831.277.1868

PACIFIC GROVE | OPEN FRI 2-5 SAT 1-4 SUN 11-3



334 Bishop Avenue

SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/1210770 | $895,000

Eric Stauffer 831.915.4092

MONTEREY | OPEN SAT & SUN 1-3



645 Lyndon Street

SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475828 | $839,000

Cary Simpson 831.402.4394

CARMEL



Pristine luxury

SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475809 | $795,000

Claudia McCotter 831.293.3391

CARMEL



Sunny Mid Valley Condo

SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475822 | $425,000

Paul Riddolls 831.293.4496

MONTEREY



Monterey Condo

SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475824 | $375,000

Toni Fleming 831.901.7272

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. SIR DRE License Number: 899496

DRE License Numbers for All Featured Agents: Jeannie Fromm: 1348162 | Robin Anderson: 01518311 | Mark Trapin: 01233599 | Scott O'Brien: 00984285 | Mick Pfaff: 1355848 | Whiz Lindsey: 1276877 | Eric Stauffer: 1006365 Stacy Stauffer: 1938738 | Cary Simpson: 1772443 | Becky Jones: 1250885 | Claudia McCotter: 01982938 | Paul Riddolls: 01948389 | Toni Fleming: 00524900 |

ESCROW

From page 4RE

Monterey (con't.)

35 Wellings Place — $670,000
Philip McKay to Inspiring Spaces LLC
APN: 001-971-015

343 Watson Street — $820,000
Daniel Griffin to Michael Healy
APN: 001-381-040

2801 Monterey Salinas Highway — $1,271,500
MLM Partners to Monterey Peninsula Airport District
APN: 013-222-003

2801 Monterey Salinas Highway — $5,400,000
Charles Keller to Monterey Peninsula Airport District
APN: 013-222-001

Pacific Grove

245 Alder Street — $640,000
Ronald Wright to Jill Chemel
APN: 006-332-011

1021 Austin Avenue — $785,000
Gregory Bean to Enrique Ramirez
APN: 007-603-011

871 Bayview Avenue — $1,450,000
Jeffrey Flathers and Chaoying Sun to Ian and Margaret Rice
APN: 006-133-003

970 Egan Avenue — $2,179,000
Steven and Kelley Runyon to Glynn and Margaret Echerd
APN: 006-091-013

Pebble Beach

56 Spanish Bay Circle — $3,025,000
John McFarland to David and Patricia Maddox
APN: 007-092-056

Seaside

1795 Ord Grove Avenue — $500,000
Anna Winn to Claudia Mexicano
APN: 011-474-012

8 Louvaine Court — $675,000
David Perry to Victor Rykowski
APN: 012-622-011

780 Amador Avenue — $750,000
John Tarantino to Pensco Trust Co.
APN: 011-325-009

Soledad

Metz Road — $18,500,000
The Hess Collection Winery to Global AG Properties II USA LLC
APN: 257-171-016

37500 Foothill Road — $31,250,000
Paraiso Vineyards LP to Red Stick Farms Monterey LLC
APN: 165-073-001

Number of sales: 29
Total value: $90,923,000

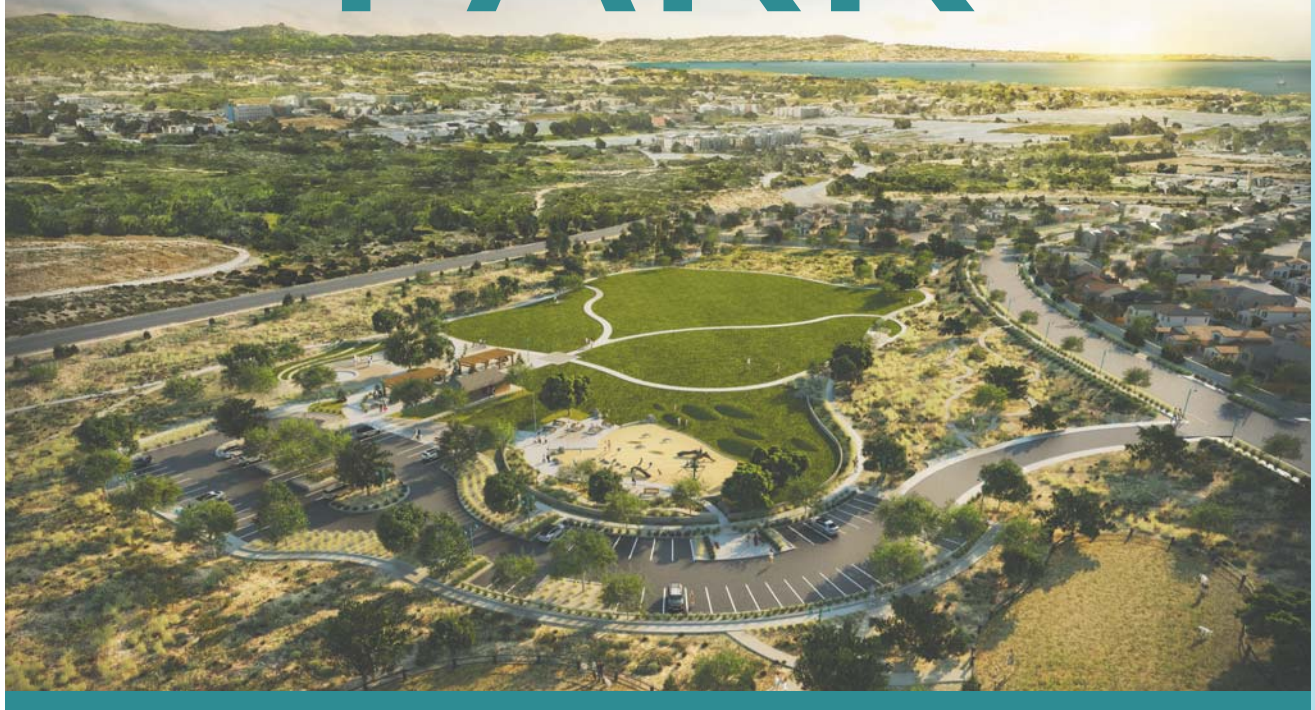
The Pine Cone prints all Monterey Peninsula real estate sales shown on recorded deeds, and we do not omit sales for any reason. For more on our home sales reporting policy, please go to http://www.pineconearchive.com/homesalespolicy.html

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — Free subscriptions at www. carmelpinecone.com

L
LUCIECAMPOS
REALTOR
CalRE#01345594 | 831.596.6118
MAMALU369@AOL.COM
OPEN HOUSE
SAT & SUN 11-1PM
ALLPENINSULAHOMES.COM/SANCARLOS
CARMEL | 1,687 SF | 3 BR/ 2 BA
OFFERED AT $1,739,000



WHEN THE INSPIRATION IS THE
SEA
YOU GET ONE WHALE OF A
PARK



18-Acre Park & Arroyo Trails Coming Soon
One & Two Story Residences **from the Low $800s**
12 Model Homes Now Open | LiveSeaHaven.com

A big part of what makesa community special are the spaces shared with others, and at Sea Haven we're going big. Plans are under way for our 18-acre park that will feature beautiful trails, creative play areas, multiple dog parks, and a community amphitheater – an inspired space for inspired living.

PRESERVE & RESIDENCES
SEA HAVEN
Along the Monterey Bay





All community information, including prices, is not guaranteed and remains subject to change, availability or delay without notice. Any community improvements and recreational features and amenities described are based upon current development plans, which are subject to change and under no obligation to be completed. Maps and plans are not to scale, are not intended to show specific detailing and all dimensions are approximate. Prices may not include lot premiums, upgrades and options. Community Association or other fees may be required. Photos are for illustration only and do not necessarily represent actual community. No Purchase Agreement may be negotiated or signed by a prospective buyer for the purchase of a home until the Community's applicable Conditional or Final Public Report has been issued by the Department of Real Estate (DRE). Cypress Marina Heights, LLC. WC Marina, LLC. WCP Real Estate (DRE #02055906). Renasci Development, LLC. DRE #01952660. © January, 2019. All rights reserved.

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

For the Best in Pebble Beach and Carmel

PEBBLE BEACH



Best Oceanfront Setting in Pebble Beach

320017MILEDRIVE.COM

CARMEL



Potential on the Point

26317SCENIC.COM

PEBBLE BEACH



Villa on 16th Fairway

3208STILLWATER.COM

CARMEL POINT



Carmel Elegance

26325ISABELLA.COM

CARMEL HIGHLANDS



Artistic Oceanfront

36654HIGHWAY1.COM

CARMEL HIGHLANDS



Striking Ocean Views

164CORONA.COM

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | OPEN SUNDAY 1-3



Heaven Sent

Doloresand13th.com

QUAIL MEADOWS



Quail Tranquility

5465QUAILMEADOWS.COM

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | OPEN SUNDAY 2-4



Vintage Carmel Charm

CASANOVA6SEOF4TH.COM

CARMEL VALLEY



Resort Home in the Sun

RETREATINCARMELVALLEY.COM

MIKE CANNING, JESSICA CANNING, NIC CANNING, ELLEN KRAUSSE, NATALIE PITSCHKE & BRIAN KECK
831.238.5535 | TEAM@CANNINGPROPERTIES.COM | CANNINGPROPERTIES.COM
MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. SIR DRE License Number: 899496 Mike Canning DRE: 01004964, Jessica Canning DRE: 01920034, Nic Canning DRE: 01959355, Ellen Krausse DRE:02046046, and Natalie Pitschke DRE:02041776, Brian Keck: 02070480

SHERIFF

From page 8RE

ring on Ocean Avenue.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A civil vehicle repossession on Junipero was processed.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Found construction tool on Ocean Avenue.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A passerby reported a business on Lincoln Street had left a rack outside the store with 16 items of property on it after hours. The person bagged up the items and turned them over to police for safekeeping. Rack was left on scene as it was too big to be transported.

Pacific Grove: Verbal dispute between a dating couple at 0303 hours.

Pacific Grove: Domestic dispute on Lighthouse Avenue.

Pacific Grove: Unknown subject(s) wrote a false check in an attempt to defraud a resident on Pico.

Pacific Grove: Child custody issue on Islay Court.

Pacific Grove: Dogs at large injured a cat on 13th Street.

Big Sur: Subject on Highway 1 reported stolen gun from three years past.

Pebble Beach: Jewelry stolen from a Pebble Beach store.

Pebble Beach: Deputies responded to a report of a suicidal subject on 17 Mile Drive.

Pebble Beach: Online report of a burglary on Laurel Lane.

Carmel Valley: Identity theft reported on Calle de los Helechos.

Carmel Valley: A 70-year-old male was arrested on Carmel Valley Road for driving under the influence of alcohol.

SATURDAY, JUNE 29

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject reported a cell phone was missing from a rental car on Sixth Avenue.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Welfare check on a subject who was overheard to mention the words "suicide by cop."

Pacific Grove: Traffic stop on Ocean View Boulevard resulted in the arrest of the 26-year-old male for driving on a suspended license and various other charges, including possession of narcotics.

Pacific Grove: Fall on public property on Ocean View Boulevard.

Pacific Grove: Missing person located on Pine.

Pacific Grove: Hit-and-run collision on Forest.

Pacific Grove: Trespass admonishment on Lighthouse Avenue.

Carmel Valley: A 53-year-old female was arrested on Carmel Valley Road for driving under the influence.

Big Sur: Outside assist for California Highway Patrol and California State Parks.

Carmel area: Mail was reported stolen on Cabrillo Street.

Carmel area: Deputies responded to a report of loud music on Lower Trail.

SUNDAY, JUNE 30

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A vehicle was stopped on Santa Lucia Avenue for vehicle code violations. The passenger was found in possession of methamphetamine. Both the driver and passenger were cited for various violations.

Pacific Grove: Former city employee was on an early morning walk when two large pit bull dogs started following him. He brought them to police department since they had no collars. Officers checked, and the dogs did not have ID chips. The red male had a severe skin condition, and the female had an infected eyeball. Both dogs were taken to the city kennel.

Pacific Grove: Vehicle towed from Montecito due to expired registration.

Pacific Grove: Welfare check/noise complaint at a residence on Grove Acre.

Pacific Grove: Subject reported a vehicle burglary on Ocean View Boulevard.

Carmel Valley: Three male juveniles ages 13 and 14 dismantled and broke a park bench on Nason Road.

Pebble Beach: Female on 17 Mile Drive reported losing her wedding ring.

MONDAY, JULY 1

Pacific Grove: A woman found one round of ammo at an Alder Street residence. The property will be held for destruction.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Assisted Seaside P.D. with found property.





Just Listed

3080 Stevenson Drive,
Pebble Beach

3 bed, 3.5 bath ▪ $2,375,000
www.3080Stevenson.com

Elegantly renovated 2,830 sq. ft. Spanish Mediterranean in Country Club West



Business Professionals Delivering Hands-on Client Care

Chris Baumgart & Carrie Baumgart
831.241.8900 Chris@Baumgart.com ▪ 831.717.7156 Carrie@Baumgart.com
For more information see pebblebeachandcarmel.com DRE#01435699 DRE#01453222

Carmel Realty Company
Established 1913

Local, Independent and Delivering BIG Results!



Sunny Mid-Valley Oasis
25435 Telarana Way, Carmel Valley
Open Sunday 1:00 - 3:00

Forest views • Carmel schools•3 bed 2.5 baths•many upgrades •1,785sf • private cul-de-sac • 42,000+ lot **$1,018,000**

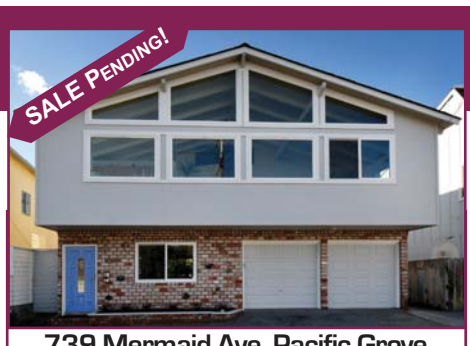


Forever views • fire & ice fireplace •designer kitchen •2800+ sf •3 bed 3 ba •almost 1 acre lot •2 car attached garage **$1,350,000**





Gorgeous Bay Views
23820 Fairfield Pl, Carmel
Calll for a showing



739 Mermaid Ave, Pacific Grove
Sale Pending $1,095,000

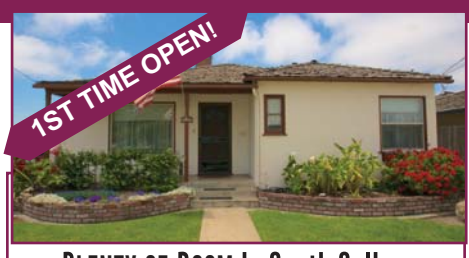


908 Sunset Dr, Pacific Grove
Sale Pending $795,000

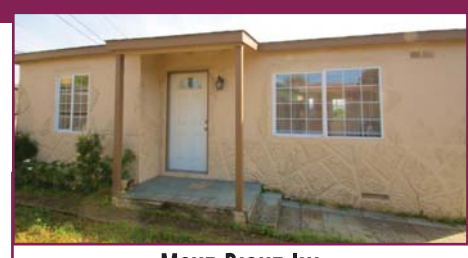


631 Grace St, Monterey
Sale Pending $970,000

THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE



Plenty of Room in South Salinas
42 Nacional Street, Salinas
Open Saturday 1:00 - 3:00
Great location•large bonus room/family room/storage •3 bed/3 bath **$559,000**



Move Right In!
1876 Baker Street, Seaside
Call for a showing
Sunny, bright • updated • dual pane windows • garage fenced yard **$449,000**



2 LOTS IN PACIFIC GROVE!
1334 Shafter Ave $498,000 4,496sf
1336 Shafter Ave $498,000 4,750sf



Water One is under construction • CalAm slant well approved w/ County of Monterey • Purchase 1 or 2 lots now & wait for water meter availability • before further price hikes on these wonderful lots!

It's a Great Time to Sell!



Peggy Jones
Broker/REALTOR
Call: 831.917.4534

THE JONES GROUP
COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE



Sandy Yagyu
REALTOR
Call: 831.277.8217

www.JonesGroupRealEstate.com

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY



Unique Style- Big Sur feel, in Monterey $899,000

Annette Boggs • 831.601.5800 • AnnetteBoggs.com CalRE#01317801



COMING SOON! Close to downtown Pacific Grove $1,325,000

Annette Boggs • 831.601.5800 • AnnetteBoggs.com CalRE#01317801



Craftmanship, location, and inspired design define this beautifully designed, 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home. $1,875,000-Price Reduced!

Kim DiBenedetto • 831.601.9559 • www.myhomeinpb.com

CALRE#01278679



Close to beach and Spanish Bay, enjoy living in this 3 bed, 2 bath Country Club home! Spacious rooms waiting for your creative touches, next to green location! $1,275,000

Julie Davis • 831.594.7283 • www.juliedavis.cbintouch.com

CALRE#00930161



4 bedroom, 3 bath home located in the premier Deer Flats Park neighborhood and backing to an amazing greenbelt. $999,000 Price Reduced

Kim DiBenedetto • 831.601.9559 • www.mydeerflatshome.com

CALRE#01278679



Price Reduced! 3-bedroom, 2.5 bath , 2,736 sq. ft. home in Laguna Seca Estates Community offering Location, Privacy, and Greenbelt! $998,000

Young Seon Myong • 831.238.4075 • youngseon@ysmyong.com

CALRE#01004504

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Junipero 2 SW of 5th • Ocean 3NE of Lincoln
831.626.2221 • 831.626.2225

CARMEL RANCHO
126 Clock Tower Place, Ste 100
831.626.2222

PACIFIC GROVE
618 Lighthouse Ave • 650 Lighthouse Ave
831.626.2224 • 831.626.2226

PEBBLE BEACH
At The Lodge
831.626.2223

ColdwellBankerHomes.com | ColdwellBanker.com | ColdwellBankerLuxury.com | CaliforniaHome.me | Facebook.com/ColdwellBankerDelMonteRealty

©2019 Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage. All Rights Reserved. Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage fully supports the principles of the Fair Housing Act and the Equal Opportunity Act. Owned by a subsidiary of NRT LLC. Coldwell Banker and the Coldwell Banker Logo are registered service marks owned by Coldwell Banker Real Estate LLC.

This Weekend's OPEN HOUSES *July 12-14*

CARMEL

$545,000 2bd 2ba — Su 2-4
174 Del Mesa Carmel — Carmel
KW Coastal Estates — 595-2060

$565,000 2bd 2ba — Sa 2-4
85 Hacienda Carmel — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 236-7251

$565,000 2bd 2ba — Sa Su 1-3
235 Hacienda Carmel — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 277-6020

$599,000 2bd 2ba — Sa Su 12-3
244 Hacienda Carmel — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 626-2222

$615,000 2bd 2ba — Sa Su 1-4
183 Del Mesa Carmel — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 915-9771

$619,000 2bd 2ba — Su 2-4
19 Del Mesa Carmel — Carmel
KW Coastal Estates — 277-4917

$625,000 2bd 2ba — Sa 1:30-3:30
242 Del Mesa Carmel — Carmel
Carmel Realty Company — 915-3518

$670,000 2bd 2ba — Su 12-2
132 Del Mesa Carmel — Carmel
KW Coastal Estates — 595-2060

$675,000 2bd 2ba — Su 12-2
134 Del Mesa Carmel — Carmel
KW Coastal Estates — 595-2060

$680,000 2bd 2ba — Su 12-2
32 Del Mesa Carmel — Carmel
KW Coastal Estates — 277-4917

$699,000 2bd 1.5ba — Sa 11-3 Su 12-4
3600 High Meadow Drive, Unit 19 — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 521-8508 / 540-3997

$738,000 2bd 2ba — Su 12-4
191 Del Mesa Carmel — Carmel
KW Coastal Estates — 277-4917

$798,000 2bd 2ba — Su 2-4
4000 Rio Rd 8 — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 320-6382

$825,000 2bd 2ba — Sa Su 1-3
41 Del Mesa Carmel — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 261-0860 / 601-3230

$975,000 2bd 2ba — Su 1-3
161-162 Del Mesa Carmel — Carmel
Carmel Realty Company — 601-5991

$995,000 4bd 2ba — Su 1-3
27932 Berwick Dr. — Carmel
Compass — 915-0790

$995,000 2bd 2ba — Sa Su 12-3
7020 Valley Greens Drive Unit#1 — Carmel
Intero Real Estate Services — 402-2017 / 277-3464



$995,000 2bd 1ba — Su 12:30-2:30
2nd 2 SW of Carpenter — Carmel
Carmel Realty Company — 402-4108

$999,000 2bd 2ba — Sa 2-4:30
9605 Buckeye Court — Carmel
Carmel Realty Company — 277-1040

$1,025,000 3bd 2ba — Su 1-4
Mission 3rd NW Vista — Carmel
VK Associates — 277-9084

$1,060,000 3bd 2.5ba — Su 1-3
27983 Berwick Dr. — Carmel
Compass — 297-2388

$1,079,000 2bd 2ba — Su 12:30-2:30
2nd Avenue 2 NW of Carpenter — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 392-5800

$1,130,000 3bd 2.5ba — Sa 1-3
24408 San Mateo — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 238-6152

$1,149,000 2bd 2.5ba — Sa 12:30-2:30 Su 1-3
26512 Mission Fields Rd — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 601-9559 / 277-5936

$1,295,000 3bd 2ba — Sa 2-4 Su 1-3
Fifth Avenue 2 NE Perry Newberry Way — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 626-2222

$1,297,000 2bd 2ba — Sa 12-2
Mission NW of 4th St Unit #2 — Carmel
The Jacobs Team — 236-7976



$1,319,000 3bd 2.5ba — Sa 11-1
5th 3 SE of Perry Newberry — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 324-8224

$1,325,000 3bd 2ba — Sa 1:30-3:30
3010 Ribera Road — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 620-2351

$1,379,900 3bd 2ba — Fr 2-5 Su 1-4
24623 Upper Trl — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 626-2222

$1,395,000 2bd 1ba — Sa 2-4
24793 Santa Rita St. — Carmel
Compass — 915-0790

$1,395,000 2bd 2.5ba — Su 1:30-3:30
Lobos, NE Corner of First St — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 408-482-6522

$1,495,000 2bd 2.5ba — Su 1-3
24735 Handley Dr — Carmel
The Ruiz Group — 277-8712

$1,499,991 5bd 3ba — Su 1-3
24695 Handley Dr — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 915-9339

$1,575,000 2bd 2.5ba — Sa 1:30-3:30 Su 2-4
7074 Valley Greens Circle — Carmel
Carmel Realty Company — 595-4999 / 241-8900

$1,595,000 4bd 3.5ba — Sa 2-4
4435 Carmel Valley Road — Carmel
Carmel Realty Company — 915-8330

$1,625,000 3bd 3ba — Su 12-3
9561 Oak Court — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 869-6117

$1,695,000 3bd 3ba — Sa 1-3
24630 Guadalupe St. — Carmel
Compass — 594-4752



$1,599,000 3bd 3ba — Sa 1-3
3rd Avenue SE Corner of Lobos Street — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 917-2892



$1,650,000 3bd 2ba — Su 3-4:30
3130 Pico Avenue — Carmel
Carmel Realty Company — 402-4108

$1,695,000 3bd 2.5ba — Su 1-3
Mission 4 SW 10th Ave — Carmel
San Carlos Agency, Inc. — 624-3846

$1,695,000 5bd 2.5ba — Su 1-4
25519 Carmel Knolls Drive — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 521-3158

$1,695,000 3bd 2ba — Sa 1:30-4 Su 1-4
San Carlos & 11th Ave SE Corner — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 915-3540

$1,739,000 3bd 2ba — Sa Su 11-1
San Carlos 4 SW of 1st St — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 596-6118

$1,869,000 3bd 3ba — Sa 1-3
Lobos 5 NE of 3rd St — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 333-6261

$1,875,000 3bd 3ba — Sa 1-4
Carpenter 2 NE of 3rd Avenue — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 818-0755



$1,879,000 4bd 5ba — Sa 2-4
7022 Valley Knoll Road — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 324-8224

$1,929,000 3bd 3.5ba — Sa 1-3
7027 Valley Knoll Rd — Carmel
The Ruiz Group — 277-8712

$1,950,000 3bd 2ba — Sa 1-3
SE Corner of Casanova & Palou Avenue — Carmel
Carmel Realty Company — 809-6208

$1,975,000 3bd 2ba — Sa 12-4
2nd Avenue 3 Se Of Santa Fe — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 236-4112



$1,995,000 3bd 2ba — Sa 11-1
Mission & 13th, SE Corner — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 238-3444

$2,125,000 3bd 3.5ba — Su 1-3
3238 Taylor Road — Carmel
Monterey Coast Realty — 595-0676

$2,169,000 4bd 4ba — Sa Su 11-3
3248 Camino Del Monte — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 915-9339 / 832-628-2206

$2,195,000 4bd 3ba — Sa 2-4
26595 Canada Way — Carmel
Carmel Realty Company — 521-4855

$2,229,000 3bd 2ba — Sa 11-1
24416 San Marcos Rd — Carmel
KW Coastal Estates — 732-489-1088

$2,295,000 3bd 3ba — Su 2-4
Casanova 6 SE of 4th — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 238-5535

$2,300,000 3bd 3ba — Sa 1-3 Su 2-4
26268 Carmelo Street — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 594-1302

$2,350,000 3bd 2ba — Su Su 2-4
Dolores 3 SW of 13th — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 293-4878

$2,449,000 2bd 2.5ba — Sa Su 12-3
26277 Isabella Avenue — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 320-1109 / 236-4112

$2,499,000 3bd 2.5ba — Sa 2-4
3518 Greenfield Place — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 238-0464

$2,525,000 3bd 4.5ba — Sa Su 1-4
2 Mount Devon Road — Carmel
Carmel Realty Company — 238-0653

$2,575,000 4bd 3ba — Su 1-3
571 Aguajito Rd — Carmel
KW Coastal Estates — 732-489-1088

$2,595,000 3bd 2ba — Sa 1-3:30
Casanova 7 SW of 13th — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 214-2545

$2,650,000 2bd 2.5ba — Sa 1-3 Su 12-3
Casanova & Fraser Way NW Corner — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 626-2222

$2,695,000 3bd 2.5ba — Sa 11-2 Su 12-2
24332 San Juan Road — Carmel
Carmel Realty Company — 915-8153

$2,695,000 3bd 2ba — Su 2-4
San Carlos, 5 SW of 12th Ave — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 626-2222

$2,750,000 3bd 3ba — Fr 1-3 Sa Su 1-4
26351 Camino Real — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 626-2222

$2,790,000 4bd 3.5ba — Sa 2-4
3503 Greenfield Pl — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 214-0105

$2,799,000 4bd 3.5ba — Sa 1-3
3425 Mountain View Ave — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 626-2222

$2,895,000 3bd 2ba — Sa 1-4
Lincoln SW Corner of 11th — Carmel
Carmel Realty Company — 915-6187

$2,895,000 3bd 3.5ba — Su 1-3
26206 Mesa Drive — Carmel
Monterey Coast Realty — 521-7099

$3,050,000 3bd 2.5ba — Sa 1:30-3:30
Dolores 4 NE of 11th Avenue — Carmel
Carmel Realty Company — 620-2699

$3,195,000 2bd 2ba — Sa Su 11-2
Carmelo & 13th — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 233-8107

$3,195,000 3bd 2ba — Su 2-4
26271 Isabella Avenue — Carmel
Carmel Realty Company — 920-7023

$3,750,000 5bd 4ba — Sa 11-2 Su 11-4
Scenic Rd. and Ocean Ave. SW Corner — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 626-2222

$3,795,000 3bd 3.5ba — Su 11-1:30
26339 Camino Real — Carmel
Carmel Realty Company — 601-3207

$3,795,000 4bd 4.5ba — Su 2-4
77 Yankee Point Drive — Carmel
Carmel Realty Company — 915-8010

$4,395,000 4bd 3.5ba — Su 2-4
26317 Valley View Ave — Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 915-0065

$4,690,000 3bd 2.5ba — Su 1-3
Dolores & 13th, NW Corner — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 241-4458

$5,180,000 5bd 3.5ba — Sa 1-3
7030 Valley Knoll — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 238-8311

$6,995,000 5bd 5.5ba — Su 1-4
SE Corner San Antonio & 8th — Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 277-1169

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

$3,599,000 4bd 3.5ba — Sa 12-3
139 San Remo — Carmel Highlands
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 650-773-4423

CARMEL VALLEY

$555,000 2bd 1ba — Sa Su 12-2
93 Hacienda Carmel — Carmel Valley
KW Coastal Estates — 594-0851

$849,000 3bd 2ba — Su 1-3
12465 Saddle Road — Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 601-5355

$989,000 3bd 2ba — Sa 1-3
25355 Tierra Grande — Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 601-4934

$1,018,000 3bd 2.5ba — Su 1-3
25435 Telarana Way — Carmel Valley
The Jones Group — 717-7720

$1,099,000 4bd 3.5ba — Su 1:30-3:30
11530 Hidden Hills Rd — Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 915-2109

$1,350,000 3bd 2ba — Su 1-4
42 Upper Circle — Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 650-773-4423

$1,449,000 4bd 3ba — Su 12:15-2
25645 Via Crotalo — Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 594-7115

$1,595,000 4bd 3ba — Su 10-12
27100 Meadows Rd — Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 594-7115

$1,600,000 5bd 4ba — Sa 11-1
13 East Garzas Road — Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 236-7251

$1,695,000 2bd 4.5ba — Sa 1-4
14 Boronda Road — Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 601-6271

$1,695,000 4bd 4.5ba — Sa 1-3
370 El Caminito Road — Carmel Valley
Carmel Realty Company — 233-4839

$1,699,000 4bd 2.5ba — Sa 11-2
929 W Carmel Valley Road — Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 293-3030

$1,765,000 3bd 3ba — Sa 1-3
245 Vista Verde Drive — Carmel Valley
Monterey Coast Realty — 737-8582

$2,095,000 4bd 4ba — Sa 1-4
167 El Caminito Road — Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 277-3371

$2,995,000 3bd 3.5ba — Su 2-4
7012 Valley Greens Cir — Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 601-8424

$3,700,000 5bd 3.5ba — Su 1-4
100 Panetta Road — Carmel Valley
Carmel Realty Company — 521-4855

HIGHWAY 68

$679,000 3bd 2ba — Su 1-4
20091 Portola Drive — Highway 68
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 229-0092

$1,595,000 4bd 3.5ba — Sa 1-3
113 San Benancio Road — Highway 68
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 595-9291

MARINA

$599,500 3bd 2.5ba — Su 1-3
14850 Kit Carson Street — Marina
Intero Real Estate Services — 402-8440

$1,052,479 — Su 1-4
584 Bluffs Dr — Marina
Wathen Castanos Home — 621-5694

$675,000 4bd 3ba — Su 1-4
17043 Morgan St — Marina/East Garrison
Monterey Peninsula Home Team — 594-5523

MONTEREY

$375,000 1bd 1ba — Sa 1-3
300 Glenwood Cir 307 — Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 626-2222

$435,000 2bd 1ba — Su 11-1
820 Casanova Ave Unit #21 — Monterey
KW Coastal Estates — 747-4923

$459,000 2bd 2ba — Sa 11-1
500 Glenwood Cir Unit #422 — Monterey
KW Coastal Estates — 747-4923

$479,000 2bd 1ba — Sa 11-2:30
300 Glenwood Circle #285 — Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 915-3433

$489,000 2bd 1ba — Sa 1:30-3:30
300 Glenwood Cir Unit #269 — Monterey
KW Coastal Estates — 747-4923

$499,000 1bd 1ba — Sa 1-3
125 Surf Way Unit #310 — Monterey
KW Coastal Estates — 595-2060

$525,000 1bd 1ba — Sa 11-1
125 Surf Way Unit #318 — Monterey
KW Coastal Estates — 595-2060

$545,000 2bd 1ba — Sa 2:30-5
250 Forest Ridge Rd 70 — Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 626-2222

$699,000 3bd 2ba — Sa 12-2
1661 David Avenue — Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 601-9071

$765,000 3bd 2ba — Sa Su 1-4
11 Shady Lane — Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 293-4190

$829,500 4bd 2ba — Sa 12-2
725 Lobos St — Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 392-6411

$939,500 4bd 2.5ba — Sa Su 1:30-4:30
22650 Gallant Fox Road — Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 595-1509

$979,000 4bd 2ba — Su 11-1
980 Hellam St — Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 320-6382

$985,000 3bd 2ba — Su 1:30-3:30
1101 Sylvan Place — Monterey
Carmel Realty Company — 915-3518

$989,000 3bd 3ba — Sa 1-4 Su 2-4
800 Jessie St — Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 809-0158 / 917-3966

$999,000 4bd 3ba — Sa Su 1-3
17 Antelope Ln — Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 277-5256 / 884-3849

$1,085,000 3bd 1.5ba — Sa 1-3
36 El Caminito Del Sur — Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 238-5459

$1,100,000 3bd 3ba — Sa 2-4 Su 1-4
173 Via Gayuba — Monterey
KW Coastal Estates — 601-8249

$1,247,000 3bd 3ba — Sa Su 1-3
5 Sommerset Vale — Monterey
Carmel Realty Company — 238-6313 / 601-4740

$1,458,000 5bd 3ba — Sa Su 1-4
8 Deer Forest Dr — Monterey
KW Coastal Estates — 402-9451

$1,625,000 4bd 3ba — Su 1-3
25420 Boots Rd — Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 626-2222

$1,795,000 3bd 3ba — Sa 1-4
158 Littlefield Road — Monterey
Carmel Realty Company — 601-3207

$2,325,000 5bd 4.5ba — Sa 1-3
25051 Hidden Mesa Court — Monterey
Carmel Realty Company — 915-3913

$2,395,000 3bd 3.5ba — Sa 2:30-5:30
857 Alameda Avenue — Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 293-3030

$2,495,000 5bd 6.5ba — Su 1-4
23653 Determine Lane — Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 595-0797

PACIFIC GROVE

$675,000 3bd 1.5ba — Su 10-12
1003 David Ave. — Pacific Grove
Compass — 915-0790

$725,000 3bd 2ba — Sa 11-2 Su 9-11, 1-4
700 Briggs St #73 — Pacific Grove
Team Beesley — 419-0111 / 236-6876

$749,000 Duplex — Fr Sa Su 12-3
227 18th Street — Pacific Grove
Intero Real Estate Services — 920-3495 / 596-9726

$779,000 2bd 1ba — Sa 1-3 Su 12-2
132 6th Street — Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 915-8989

$795,000 2bd 1ba — Sa Su 1-4
501 9th Street — Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 595-0797 / 869-2424

$799,500 3bd 2.5ba — Sa 12-2
90 Glen Lake Dr — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 915-7256

$846,000 2bd 1.5ba — Fr 9-3 Sa 9-12 Su 12-3
502 Cedar Street — Pacific Grove
Intero Real Estate Services — 800-2800 / 254-3949

$895,000 2bd 1ba — Fr 2-5 Sa 1-4 Su 11-3
334 Bishop Avenue — Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 884-6820

$910,000 4bd 2ba — Sa 11-2 Su 2-4
994 Ransford Court — Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 277-1868

$998,500 3bd 2.5ba — Su 2:30-4:30
1339 David Avenue — Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 915-8989

$1,163,988 3bd 2ba — Fr 2-4 Sa 11-3 Su 2-4
831 Marino Pines — Pacific Grove
Team Beesley — 521-9450 / 250-3057

$1,175,000 4bd 2ba — Fr Sa Su 1-4
641 Eardley Avenue — Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 917-1631 / 264-3513

$1,275,000 4bd 2ba — Fr Sa Su 12-3
112 16th Street — Pacific Grove
Intero Real Estate Services — 254-3949 / 800-2800

$1,390,000 4bd 3ba — Sa 2:30-4:30
528 Beaumont Ave — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 392-6411

$1,450,000 4bd 2ba — Sa 12-3 Su 2-4:30
430 Laurel Avenue — Pacific Grove
Carmel Realty Company — 244-3694 / 277-1040

$1,577,000 4bd 3.5ba — Sa Su 12-3
513 7th Street — Pacific Grove
Intero Real Estate Services — 204-0659 / 402-2017

$1,595,000 3bd 2ba — Sa 1-3
227 Willow Street — Pacific Grove
Carmel Realty Company — 402-2076

$1,595,000 3bd 2ba — Sa 1-3
1127 Ripple Ave — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 626-2222

$1,895,000 2bd 2.5ba — Fr 1-7 Sa Su 1-4
542 Lighthouse Ave #306 — Pacific Grove
The Ruiz Group — 277-8712

$1,995,000 2bd 2.5ba — Fr 1-7 Sa Su 1-4
542 Lighthouse Ave #305 — Pacific Grove
The Ruiz Group — 277-8712

$1,995,000 2bd 2.5ba — Fr 1-7 Sa Su 1-4
542 Lighthouse Ave #406 — Pacific Grove
The Ruiz Group — 277-8712

$2,049,000 2bd 2.5ba — Fr 1-7 Sa Su 1-4
542 Lighthouse Ave #401 — Pacific Grove
The Ruiz Group — 277-8712

$2,095,000 2bd 2.5ba — Fr 1-7 Sa Su 1-4
542 Lighthouse Ave #405 — Pacific Grove
The Ruiz Group — 277-8712

$2,149,000 2bd 2.5ba — Fr 1-7 Sa Su 1-4
542 Lighthouse Ave #408 — Pacific Grove
The Ruiz Group — 277-8712

$2,249,000 2bd 2.5ba — Fr 1-7 Sa Su 1-4
542 Lighthouse Ave #407 — Pacific Grove
The Ruiz Group — 277-8712

$2,349,000 2bd 2.5ba — Fr 1-7 Sa Su 1-4
542 Lighthouse Ave #402 — Pacific Grove
The Ruiz Group — 277-8712

See **OPEN HOUSES** *page 18RE*

Monterey Coast REALTY

Locally Owned

Globally Connected

Results Driven Experts

montereycoastrealty.com
831.624.2300
Dolores 2 SW of Seventh,
Carmel-by-the-Sea

WHO'S WHO IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE



3 Beds
3.5 Baths
$2,895,000
26206 Mesa Drive, Carmel
26206MesaDr.com



3 Beds
3 Baths
$1,765,000
245 Vista Verde, Carmel Valley
245VistaVerde.com



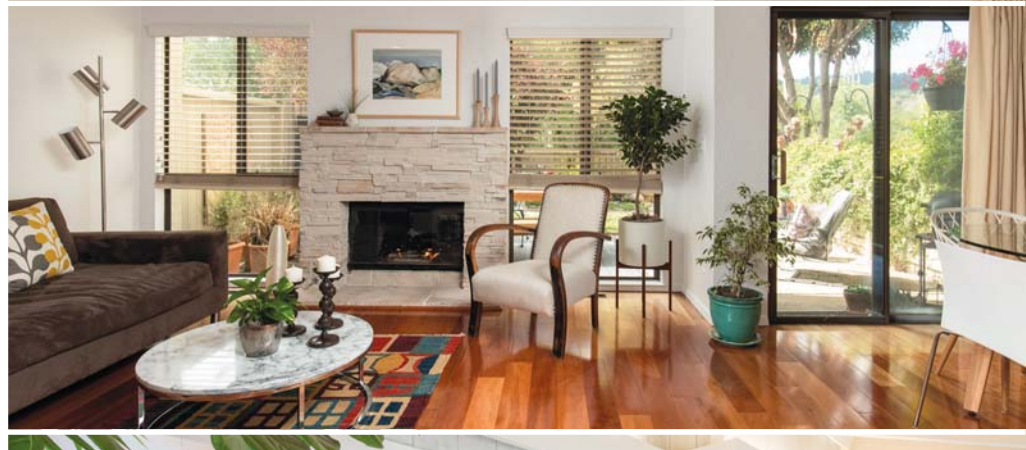
4 Beds
2 Baths
$1,200,000
748 Pine Avenue, Pacific Grove
748PineCharmerPG.com



5 Beds
4 Baths
$970,000
27603 Prestancia Circle, Salinas
LasPalmasGem.com



4 Beds
3 Baths
$925,000
428 River Road Salinas
428RiverRoad.com



2 Beds
2.5 Baths
$749,000
4000 Rio Road #39, Carmel
4000RioRd39.com



2 Beds
2 Baths
$619,000
14130 Reservation Road, Salinas
14130ReservationRd.com

OPEN HOUSES

From page 16RE

PACIFIC GROVE

$2,449,000 2bd 2.5ba — **Fr 1-7 Sa Su 1-4**
542 Lighthouse Ave #404 — Pacific Grove
The Ruiz Group — 277-8712

$2,595,000 4bd 3.5ba — **Sa 1-3:30**
135 Pacific Avenue — Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 236-4318

$2,599,000 5bd 4.5ba — **Sa 12-2**
415 Asilomar Blvd — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 320-6382

$3,995,000 4bd 3.5ba — **Sa 2-4**
450 Asilomar Boulevard — Pacific Grove
Carmel Realty Company — 717-7156

PEBBLE BEACH

$1,275,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa 2-4**
1087 Mariners Way — Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 626-2222

Pebble Beach reads The Pine Cone

Carmel-by-the-Sea







Carmel Treasure Close to Town

SANCARLOSCOTTAGE.COM | $1,498,000

There is a sense of whimsy and wonder in this exquisite Carmel Cottage. The home reminds you of a Provence get-away. It's living areas are welcoming while the open kitchen invites family and friends to participate. The two bedrooms and two bathrooms are on separate floors affording privacy and beautiful views of the garden. The stunning yard is a treasure of flowering gardens, pathways, and a meandering creek. A separate entrance takes you to an additional living area perfect as a wine room/entertainment center. This is a one of a kind home- not to be missed!



Gladney Randazzo
831.622.4850
GladneyRandazzo .COM
DRE:01895649 & 01507458

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

$1,295,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa 1-4 Su 1-3**
1091 Sawmill Gulch Rd — Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 316-1604

$1,375,000 5bd 3ba — **Su 1-4**
4103 Crest Road — Pebble Beach
Carmel Realty Company — 320-6801

$1,590,000 3bd 3.5ba — **Fr 12-3 Sa 9-3**
1022 Wranglers Trail Road — Pebble Beach
Intero Real Estate Services — 277-3464 / 809-4029



$1,749,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa 2-4**
1150 Arrowhead — Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 238-3444

$1,875,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Sa 12:30-2:30 Su 2-4**
2897 Galleon Rd — Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 206-5806 / 596-6141

$1,945,000 3bd 3ba — **Sa 12:30-2:30 Su 1-3**
2908 Oak Knoll Rd — Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 747-7337 / 620-2936

$2,295,000 4bd 3ba — **Sa 1-4**
3920 Ronda Road — Pebble Beach
VK Associates — 277-9084

$2,375,000 3bd 3.5ba — **Sa Su 2-4**
3080 Stevenson Drive — Pebble Beach
Carmel Realty Company — 241-8900 / 717-7156

$2,395,000 5bd 2.5ba — **Sa Su 2-4**
1096 Sawmill Gulch Road — Pebble Beach
Carmel Realty Company — 277-5544 / 224-2799



$2,797,000 4bd 3.5ba — **Sa 1-3**
1060 Rodeo Road — Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 521-9484

$2,850,000 3bd 3.5ba — **Sa 1-4 Su 12-3**
2939 Old 17 Mile Drive — Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 245-3066 / 887-8022

$2,997,000 3bd 3ba — **Sa Su 11-3**
1025 Broncho Road — Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 238-8116

$3,475,000 3bd 3.5ba — **Fr 12-3**
1425 Oleada Road — Pebble Beach
Carmel Realty Company — 915-0653

$3,595,000 3bd 3.5ba — **Sa 1-3**
1021 Adobe Ln — Pebble Beach
The Ruiz Group — 277-8712

$4,000,000 3bd 2+ba — **Sa 2-4**
3088 Valdez Road — Pebble Beach
Carmel Realty Company — 277-3105

$4,200,000 3bd 3ba — **Sa Su 1-4**
3181 Bird Rock Road — Pebble Beach
Carmel Realty Company — 277-7229

$6,295,000 4bd 4.5ba — **Su 1-3**
32 Poppy Ln — Pebble Beach
The Ruiz Group — 277-8712

PRUNEDALE

$619,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa Su 1-4**
8190 Messick Rd — Prunedale
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 626-2222

SALINAS

$508,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa Su 2-4**
945 Crestview St — Salinas
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 320-6391

$559,000 3bd 3ba — **Sa 1-3**
42 Nacional St — Salinas
The Jones Group — 277-8217

$585,000 4bd 3ba — **Su 11-1**
219 Montclair Lane — Salinas
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 521-5682

$675,000 4bd 2.5ba — **Sa 1-3**
9640 Oracle Oak Place — Salinas
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 869-2424

$729,000 2bd 2ba — **Su 1-4**
14154 Reservation Rd — Salinas
The Jacobs Team — 236-7976

$863,000 4bd 2ba — **Fr 12-2 Sa 2-4**
22678 Coleta Dr — Salinas
The Jacobs Team — 236-7976

$919,000 4bd 4.5ba — **Sa Su 1-3**
22 Santa Ana Drive — Salinas
Monterey Coast Realty — 601-6355

$925,000 4bd 3ba — **Sa 11-1 Su 1-3**
428 River Road — Salinas
Monterey Coast Realty — 574-9393 / 244-3694

$1,135,000 4bd 3ba — **Su 1-4**
24025 Ranchito Del Rio Ct — Salinas
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 521-6417

$1,249,000 4bd 2.5ba — **Sa 2-4**
13655 Tierra Spur — Salinas
The Jacobs Team — 236-7976

$1,299,000 3bd 3ba — **Sa 1:30-3:30**
410 Laurel Lane — Salinas
Monterey Coast Realty — 574-9393

$1,625,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa 12-3**
340 San Benancio Rd — Salinas
KW Coastal Estates — 595-9242

$1,999,980 5bd 4.5ba — **Su 1-4:30**
27835 Mesa Del Toro — Salinas
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 588-2154

SEASIDE

$489,000 2bd 1ba — **Sa Su 11-1**
1787 Luzern St — Seaside
Monterey Peninsula Home Team — 229-6697 / 998-0278

$598,000 3bd 1.5ba — **Fr Sa 1-4**
1776 Havana Street — Seaside
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 559-260-8657

$839,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Sa 11-1**
4510 Peninsula Point Dr — Seaside
The Jacobs Team — 236-7976

$879,500 3bd 2.5ba — **Sa Su 12-2**
4488 Sea Cliff Ct — Seaside
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty — 277-5936 / 915-7256

$968,888 4bd 2.5ba — **Sa 1-3**
5085 Beach Wood Dr — Seaside
PatMat Properties — 320-2043

For Real Estate advertising contact **Jung Yi-Crabbe**
at **(831) 274-8646** or email **jung@carmelpinecone.com**

PINE CONE *Prestige* REAL ESTATE
EMAIL VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM FOR RATES

VACATION RENTALS

CARMEL - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website **firstcarmelbeachcottage.com** TF

CARMEL - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. www.carmelbeachcottage.com. **(650) 948-5939** TF

DEADLINE: TUESDAY 3 P.M.

PineCone Properties, Inc.
Property Management is our only Business...
Professional Services for Discerning Owners!
831-626-2800
www.pineconerentals.com
We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes
Exceptional Rental Properties
Long Term or Monthly Rentals
Furnished or Unfurnished
26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

VK ASSOCIATES
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES
Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals
831-626-2150
www.vk-associates.com

DEADLINE: TUESDAY 3PM

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

QUALITY, CAREFREE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
- Professional tenant screening and documentation including Lease Agreements and Legal Disclosures
- Timely, economical attention to maintenance and repairs
- Efficient, effective rental marketing, including utilization of Army Housing Referral Network, which leads to
- Less loss of rent due to lengthy vacancy
- **Over 30 years of professional experience and personal attention at**

STILL ONLY 5% FOR SERVICES!
HomeOffice
Eric Marsh, Broker
(831) 655-4708
EricLMarsh@aol.com • ericmarshbroker.net
DRE#00558183

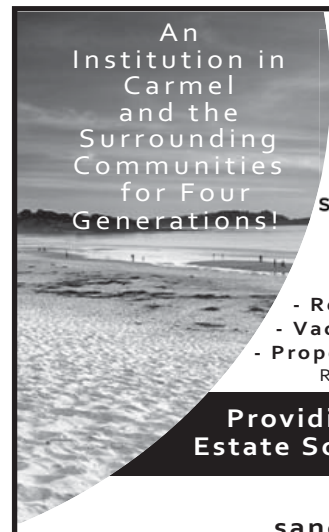
CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913
CURRENTLY SEEKING HOMES FOR OUR LONG TERM INVENTORY
Unparalleled marketing, photography and a vast agent network translates to attaining the highest market value in the shortest time.
- Professional tenant screening
- Full accounting services
- Licensed and bonded repair and maintenance services
- Properties shown by appointment only by one of our rental specialists
- 24 hour emergency answering service
- Servicing all communities in the Peninsula including Pebble Beach, Marina, Seaside, Carmel, Carmel Valley, Monterey and Pacific Grove

LUXURY VACATION RESIDENCES | LONG TERM RESIDENCES
ESTATE MANAGEMENT | SPECIAL EVENTS
www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com
Rentals@CarmelRealtyCompany.com ▪ 831.622.1000

SANCTUARY VACATION RENTALS
CARMEL BY THE SEA
NEW ON MARKET!
Santa Rita near 5th
2 BR, 2 BA
Furnished Monthly Rental
Available Now
#3776 "Stonehill"
We have nightly and monthly homes available now

JULY 2019 - AVAILABILITY:
Santa Rita near 5th, Carmel
3BR, 2.5BA (#3751)
Forest Road near 7th, Carmel
2BR, 2BA (#3689)
Sloat Road, Pebble Beach®
4BR, 2BA (#3397)
Forest Road Near 7th, Carmel
3+BR, 2 BA
#3765 "Serenbe"

Furnished, fully equipped homes. Call for details.
Also shorter term Vacation Rentals available nightly, weekly and monthly.
831-264-0708 | SanctuaryVacationRentals.com
CALBRE# 01876699



SAN CARLOS AGENCY INC
EST. 1954
Family Owned & Operated
- Real Estate Sales
- Vacation Rentals
- Property & Asset Management
Residental + Commercial
Providing Complete Real Estate Solutions since 1954!
(831) 624-3846
sancarlosagency.com
26358 Carmel Rancho Lane (Ste 5), Carmel

Peter Butler's Pebble Beach Properties

For the last 20 years Peter has been a leader in the Pebble Beach luxury real estate market representing hundreds of buyers and sellers with hundreds of millions of dollars of transactions.

Market Leadership

20 Years as a Pebble Beach Expert

Approaching $1 Billion in Sales

Over 300 Successful Transactions

Valuable Local Experience

Property Valuation Expert

Deeply Networked Throughout Pebble Beach

Delivers Positive Results in Demanding Situations



Peter Butler

Lives, Works & Plays in Pebble Beach

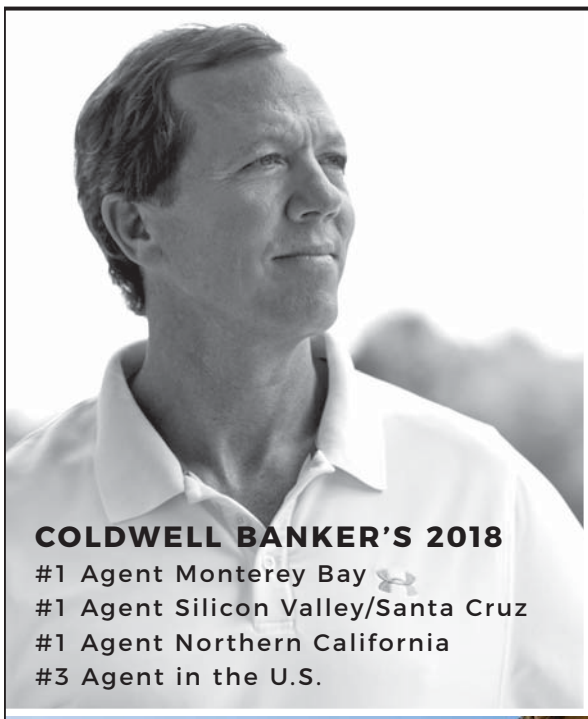
(831) 277.7229

"I did my first real estate transaction with Peter over 15 years ago and have done 7 more deals with him since then. Nobody knows more about the past, present and future of the Pebble Beach real estate market than Peter and I wouldn't think of doing a transaction with out him representing me!" - Jim Crowley

www.PeterButlerProperties.com
Peter@PeterButlerProperties.com
(831) 277.7229
DRE#01222453

Carmel Realty Company
Established 1913

Board of Regents Luxury Real Estate
Carmel • Pebble Beach



COLDWELL BANKER'S 2018
#1 Agent Monterey Bay
#1 Agent Silicon Valley/Santa Cruz
#1 Agent Northern California
#3 Agent in the U.S.



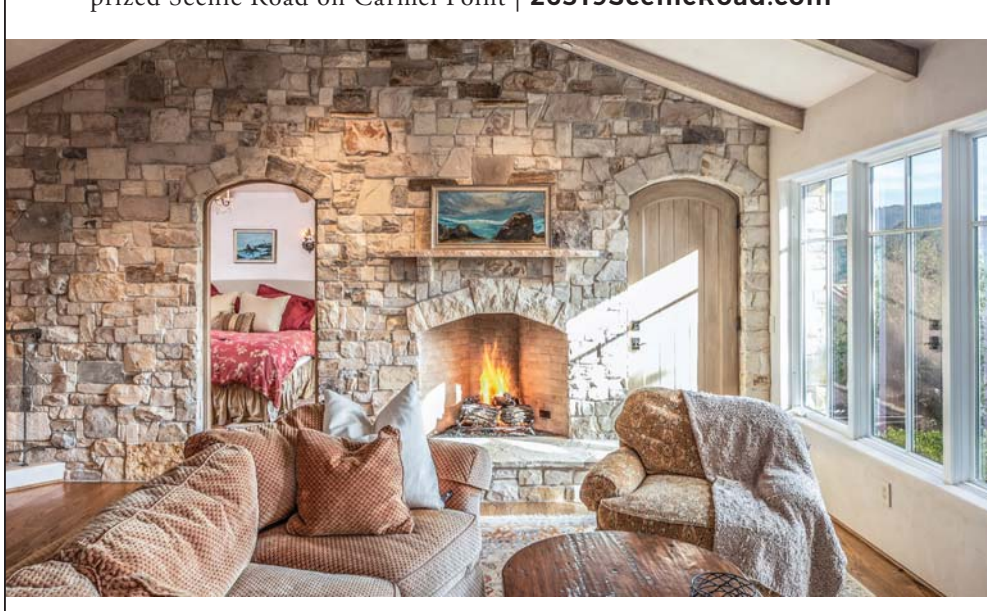
SEVEN COVES ON SPINDRIFT ROAD, CARMEL HIGHLANDS | $52,375,000
Over 12 years in the making, this coastal property collection stretches over 4 acres and nearly 1,000 feet of coastline offering a variety of dramatic ocean vistas | **SevenCovesCarmel.com**





26319 SCENIC ROAD, CARMEL | $4,200,000
Rarely available, this 4,105 sq ft vacant parcel offers stunning views on prized Scenic Road on Carmel Point | **26319ScenicRoad.com**

SAN CARLOS 4 SW OF 9TH, CARMEL | $3,145,000
This 3-bedroom, 2.5-bath custom home rests on a beautifully landscaped, sunny 6,000-sf lot near downtown | **SanCarlos4SWof9th.com**





2730 SANTA LUCIA AVE, CARMEL | $3,895,000
Enjoy ocean and Point Lobos views from this architecturally stylish home just 4-short blocks to Carmel Beach | **2730SantaLuciaAve.com**

1138 PORTOLA ROAD, PEBBLE BEACH | $4,900,000
This elegant French Colonial home is sited on a private 3+ acre forested parcel near Cypress Point | **1138PortolaRoad.com**





26351 CAMINO REAL AVENUE, CARMEL | $2,750,000
This chic waterfront post-adobe overlooks the Carmel River Lagoon and offers gorgeous coastline and mountain views | **26351CaminoReal.com**

364 SAN BENANCIO ROAD, SALINAS | $2,895,000
This California Mediterranean-style home is set atop a knoll on a 40-acre parcel and features expansive views | **364SanBenancioRd.com**

COLDWELL BANKER | GLOBAL LUXURY℠

TIM ALLEN CalBRE#00891159
c 831.214.1990
TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM
TIM ALLEN PROPERTIES